

**ΑΚΟΛΟΥΘΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΩΡΩΝ ΤΗΣ  
ΑΓΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΜΕΓΑΛΗΣ ΠΑΡΑΣΚΕΥΗΣ**

*Ποίημα Κυρίλλου  
Πατριάρχου Αλεξανδρείας.*

**ΩΡΑ Α΄.**

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Εὐλογητὸς ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν πάντοτε, νῦν  
καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Δόξα σοι ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, δόξα σοι.

Βασιλεῦ οὐράνιε, Παράκλητε, τὸ  
Πνεῦμα τῆς ἀληθείας, ὁ πανταχοῦ παρῶν  
καὶ τὰ πάντα πληρῶν, ὁ θησαυρὸς τῶν  
ἀγαθῶν καὶ ζωῆς χορηγός, ἐλθέ καὶ  
σκηνώσον ἐν ἡμῖν καὶ καθάρισον ἡμᾶς  
ἀπὸ πάσης κηλίδος καὶ σῶσον, Ἀγαθέ, τὰς  
ψυχὰς ἡμῶν.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

**Τρισάγιον.**

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος  
Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. (ἐκ γ΄)

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε,  
ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα,  
συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἄγιε,  
ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν,  
ἐνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε,  
ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

**THE SERVICE OF THE HOURS  
ON GREAT AND HOLY FRIDAY**

*By Cyril, Patriarch of Alexandria.*

**FIRST HOUR**

**PRIEST**

Blessed is our God always, now and ever,  
and to the ages of ages.

**READER**

Amen.

**PRIEST**

Glory to You, our God. Glory to You.

Heavenly King, Comforter, Spirit of  
Truth, present in all places and filling all  
things, treasury of good things and giver of  
life: come; take Your abode in us; cleanse us of  
every stain, and save our souls, O Good one.

**READER**

**Trisagion Prayers.**

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal,  
have mercy on us. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us.  
Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our  
transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our  
infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.  
Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς,  
ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ  
βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου,  
ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον  
ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ  
ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ  
ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ  
εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι  
ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις  
καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ  
Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς  
αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ιβ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν  
Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν αὐτῷ, Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ καὶ  
Θεῷ ἡμῶν.

### Ψαλμὸς Ε' (5).

Τὰ ρήματά μου ἐνώπιον σου, Κύριε, σύνες  
τῆς κραυγῆς μου· πρόσχες τῇ φωνῇ τῆς  
δεήσεώς μου, ὁ βασιλεὺς μου καὶ ὁ Θεός  
μου. Ὅτι πρὸς σὲ προσεύξομαι, Κύριε·  
τὸ πρωῖ εἰσακούσῃς τῆς φωνῆς μου, τὸ  
πρωῖ παραστήσομαί σοι καὶ ἐπόψει με,  
ὅτι οὐχὶ Θεὸς θέλων ἀνομίαν σὺ εἶ· οὐ

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed  
be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will  
be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us  
this day our daily bread; and forgive us our  
trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass  
against us. And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from evil.

### PRIEST

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power  
and the glory, of the Father and of the Son  
and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to  
the ages of ages.

### READER

Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (12)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before Christ God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before Him, Christ our King and God.

### Psalm 5.

Give ear to my words, O Lord, Hear my  
cry. Give heed to the voice of my supplication,  
my King and my God, for to You will I pray,  
O Lord. In the morning You shall hear my  
voice; in the morning I will stand before  
You, and I will watch. For You are not a God  
who wills lawlessness, nor shall the evildoer

παροικήσει σοι πονηρευόμενος, οὐδὲ διαμενοῦσι παράνομοι κατέναντι τῶν ὀφθαλμῶν σου. Ἐμίσησας πάντας τοὺς ἐργαζομένους τὴν ἀνομίαν· ἀπολεῖς πάντας τοὺς λαλοῦντας τὸ ψεῦδος. Ἄνδρα αἱμάτων καὶ δόλιον βδελύσσεται Κύριος. Ἐγὼ δὲ ἐν τῷ πλήθει τοῦ ἐλέους σου εἰσελεύσομαι εἰς τὸν οἶκόν σου, προσκυνήσω πρὸς ναὸν ἅγιόν σου ἐν φόβῳ σου. Κύριε, ὁδήγησόν με ἐν τῇ δικαιοσύνῃ σου ἕνεκα τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου, κατεύθυνον ἐνώπιόν σου τὴν ὁδόν μου. Ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτῶν ἀλήθεια, ἡ καρδία αὐτῶν ματαιία· τάφος ἀνεωγμένος ὁ λάρυγξ αὐτῶν, ταῖς γλώσσαις αὐτῶν ἐδολιοῦσαν. Κρίνον αὐτούς, ὁ Θεός. Ἀποπεσάτωσαν ἀπὸ τῶν διαβουλιῶν αὐτῶν· κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν ἀσεβειῶν αὐτῶν ἔξωσον αὐτούς, ὅτι παρεπίκρανάν σε, Κύριε. Καὶ εὐφρανθήσονται πάντες οἱ ἐλπίζοντες ἐπὶ σέ· εἰς αἰῶνα ἀγαλλιάσονται, καὶ κατασκηνώσεις ἐν αὐτοῖς, καὶ καυχῆσονται ἐν σοὶ πάντες οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ὅτι σὺ εὐλογῆσεις δίκαιον· Κύριε, ὡς ὄπλῳ εὐδοκίας ἐστεφάνωσας ἡμᾶς.

### Ψαλμὸς Β' (2).

Ἰνατί ἐφρούραξαν ἔθνη, καὶ λαοὶ ἐμελέτησαν κενά; παρέστησαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς, καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες συνήχθησαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ κατὰ τοῦ Κυρίου καὶ κατὰ τοῦ χριστοῦ αὐτοῦ. Διαρρήξωμεν τοὺς δεσμοὺς αὐτῶν καὶ ἀπορρήξωμεν ἀφ' ἡμῶν τὸν ζυγὸν αὐτῶν. Ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν οὐρανοῖς ἐκγελάσεται αὐτούς, καὶ ὁ Κύριος ἐκμυκτηριεῖ αὐτούς. Τότε λαλήσει πρὸς αὐτούς ἐν ὀργῇ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ θυμῷ αὐτοῦ ταράξει αὐτούς. Ἐγὼ δὲ κατεστάθην βασιλεὺς ὑπ' αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ Σιών ὄρος τὸ ἅγιον

dwelt with You. The lawless shall not stand before Your eyes; You hate all the workers of lawlessness; You shall destroy all who speak falsehood; the Lord abhors the man of violence and deceit. But as for me, in the fullness of Your mercy I will come into Your house; in fear of You I will worship toward Your holy temple. Lead me, O Lord, in Your righteousness because of my enemies; make straight Your way before me. For there is no truth in their mouth; their heart is vain; their throat is an open grave; they deal deceptively with their tongues. Judge them, O God. Let them fall by their false accusations; cast them out in the multitude of their ungodliness; for they provoked You, O Lord. But let all who hope in You be glad; they will greatly rejoice forever, for You will dwell in them; and all who love Your name will boast in You. For You will bless the righteous; O Lord, You crowned us with the shield of Your goodwill.

(SAAS)

### Psalm 2.

Why do the nations rage, and the people meditate on vain things? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers gather together against the Lord and against His anointed, saying, "Let us break their bands, and cast away their yokes from us." He who sits in the heavens shall laugh at them; the Lord shall mock them. Then shall He speak to them in His wrath and trouble them in His anger, "But I was established as King by Him over His holy hill of Zion, declaring the Lord's decree. The Lord said to Me, 'You are My Son,

αὐτοῦ διαγγέλλων τὸ πρόσταγμα Κυρίου.  
Κύριος εἶπε πρὸς με· υἱὸς μου εἶ σύ, ἐγὼ  
σήμερον γεγέννηκά σε. Αἴτησαι παρ' ἐμοῦ,  
καὶ δώσω σοι ἔθνη τὴν κληρονομίαν σου  
καὶ τὴν κατάσχεσίν σου τὰ πέρατα τῆς  
γῆς. Ποιμανεῖς αὐτοὺς ἐν ῥάβδῳ σιδηρᾷ,  
ὡς σκεύη κεραμέως συντρίψεις αὐτούς.  
Καὶ νῦν, βασιλεῖς, σύνετε, παιδεύθητε,  
πάντες οἱ κρίνοντες τὴν γῆν. Δουλεύσατε  
τῷ Κυρίῳ ἐν φόβῳ καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε αὐτῷ ἐν  
τρόμῳ. Δράξασθε παιδείας, μήποτε ὀργισθῆ  
Κύριος καὶ ἀπολεῖσθε ἐξ ὁδοῦ δικαίας.  
Ὅταν ἐκκαυθῆ ἐν τάχει ὁ θυμὸς αὐτοῦ,  
μακάριοι πάντες οἱ πεποιθότες ἐπ' αὐτῷ.

**Ψαλμὸς ΚΑ' (21).**

Ὁ Θεός, ὁ Θεός μου, πρόσχες μοι· ἵνα τί  
ἐγκατέλιπές με; μακρὰν ἀπὸ τῆς σωτηρίας  
μου οἱ λόγοι τῶν παραπτωμάτων μου. Ὁ  
Θεός μου, κεκράξομαι ἡμέρας, καὶ οὐκ  
εἰσακούση, καὶ νυκτός, καὶ οὐκ εἰς ἄνοιαν  
ἐμοί. Σὺ δὲ ἐν ἀγίῳ κατοικεῖς, ὁ ἔπαινος  
τοῦ Ἰσραήλ. Ἐπὶ σοὶ ἠλπισαν οἱ πατέρες  
ἡμῶν, ἠλπισαν, καὶ ἐρρύσω αὐτούς· πρὸς σὲ  
ἐκέκραξαν καὶ ἐσώθησαν, ἐπὶ σοὶ ἠλπισαν  
καὶ οὐ κατησχύνθησαν. Ἐγὼ δὲ εἶμι σκώληξ  
καὶ οὐκ ἄνθρωπος, ὄνειδος ἀνθρώπων καὶ  
ἐξουθένημα λαοῦ. Πάντες οἱ θεωροῦντές με  
ἐξεμυκτήρισάν με, ἐλάλησαν ἐν χεῖλεσιν,  
ἐκίνησαν κεφαλὴν· ἠλπισεν ἐπὶ Κύριον,  
ῥυσάσθω αὐτόν· σωσάτω αὐτόν, ὅτι  
θέλει αὐτόν. Ὅτι σὺ εἶ ὁ ἐκσπᾶσας με ἐκ  
γαστροῦ, ἡ ἐλπίς μου ἀπὸ μαστῶν τῆς  
μητροῦ μου· ἐπὶ σὲ ἐπερῶρίφην ἐκ μήτρας,  
ἐκ κοιλίας μητροῦ μου Θεός μου εἶ σύ· μὴ  
ἀποστῆς ἀπ' ἐμοῦ, ὅτι θλιψίς ἐγγύς, ὅτι  
οὐκ ἔστιν ὁ βοηθῶν. Περιεκύκλωσάν με  
μόσχοι πολλοί, ταῦροι πίονες περιέσχον  
με· ἤνοιξαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν ὡς

today I have begotten You; ask of Me, and I  
will give You the nations for Your inheritance  
and the ends of the earth for Your possession.  
You shall shepherd them with an iron staff;  
You shall shatter them like a potter's vessel."  
And now, O kings, understand; be instructed,  
all you judges of the earth. Serve the Lord  
with fear and rejoice in Him with trembling.  
Lay hold of His instruction, lest the Lord be  
angry, and you perish from the righteous  
way when His fury shall be quickly kindled.  
Blessed are all who trust in Him. (SAAS)

**Psalm 21 (22).**

O God, my God, hear me; why have You  
forsaken me? The words of my transgressions  
are far from my salvation. O my God, I will  
cry out by day, but You will not hear me; and  
by night, but not for a lack of understanding  
in me. But You dwell among the saints, O  
praise of Israel. Our fathers hoped in You;  
they hoped in You, and You delivered them.  
They cried out to You and were saved; they  
hoped in You and were not ashamed. But  
I am a worm, and not a man; a reproach of  
man and despised by the people. All who  
see me mock me; they speak with their lips  
and shake their head, saying, "He hoped in  
the Lord, let Him rescue him; let Him save  
him since He delights in him." For You are  
He who drew me from the womb, my hope  
from my mother's breasts; I was cast upon  
You from the womb, from my mother's womb  
You are my God. Do not stand off from me,  
for affliction is near; there is no one to help.  
Many young bulls surrounded me; fat bulls  
encircled me. They opened their mouths

λέων ἀρπάζων καὶ ὠρούμενος. Ὡσεὶ ὕδωρ ἐξεχύθη, καὶ διεσκορπίσθη πάντα τὰ ὀστέα μου, ἐγενήθη ἡ καρδία μου ὡσεὶ κηρὸς τηκόμενος ἐν μέσῳ τῆς κοιλίας μου· ἐξηράνθη ὡσεὶ ὄστρακον ἡ ἰσχὺς μου, καὶ ἡ γλῶσσά μου κεκόλληται τῷ λάρυγγί μου, καὶ εἰς χοῦν θανάτου κατήγαγές με. Ὅτι ἐκύκλωσάν με κύνες πολλοί, συναγωγὴ πονηρευομένων περιέσχον με, ὠρουσαν χεῖράς μου καὶ πόδας. Ἐξηρίθμησαν πάντα τὰ ὀστέα μου, αὐτοὶ δὲ κατενόησαν καὶ ἐπεῖδόν με. Διμερίσαντο τὰ ἱμάτιά μου ἑαυτοῖς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἱματισμόν μου ἔβαλον κλῆρον. Σὺ δέ, Κύριε, μὴ μακρύνῃς τὴν βοήθειάν μου ἀπ' ἐμοῦ, εἰς τὴν ἀντίληψίν μου πρόσχες. Ρῦσαι ἀπὸ ῥομφαίας τὴν ψυχὴν μου, καὶ ἐκ χειρὸς κυνὸς τὴν μονογενῆ μου· σῶσόν με ἐκ στόματος λέοντος καὶ ἀπὸ κεράτων μονοκερῶτων τὴν ταπείνωσίν μου. Δηγήσομαι τὸ ὄνομά σου τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς μου, ἐν μέσῳ ἐκκλησίας ὑμνήσω σε. Οἱ φοβούμενοι τὸν Κύριον, αἰνέσατε αὐτόν, ἅπαν τὸ σπέρμα Ἰακώβ, δοξάσατε αὐτόν, φοβηθήτωσαν αὐτόν ἅπαν τὸ σπέρμα Ἰσραὴλ, ὅτι οὐκ ἐξουδένωσεν οὐδὲ προσώχθισε τῇ δεήσει τοῦ πτωχοῦ, οὐδὲ ἀπέστρεψε τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἀπ' ἐμοῦ καὶ ἐν τῷ κεκραγέναι με πρὸς αὐτόν εἰσήκουσέ μου. Παρὰ σοῦ ὁ ἔπαινός μου ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ μεγάλη, τὰς εὐχάς μου ἀποδώσω ἐνώπιον τῶν φοβουμένων αὐτόν. Φάγονται πένητες καὶ ἐμπλησθήσονται, καὶ αἰνέσουσι Κύριον οἱ ἐκζητοῦντες αὐτόν· ζήσονται αἱ καρδίαὶ αὐτῶν εἰς αἰῶνα αἰῶνος. Μνησθήσονται καὶ ἐπιστραφήσονται πρὸς Κύριον πάντα τὰ πέρατα τῆς γῆς καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ πᾶσαι αἱ πατριαὶ τῶν

against me like a raging and roaring lion. I am poured out like water, and all my bones are shattered; my heart is like wax, melting into my stomach. My strength is dried up like an earthen vessel; my tongue cleaves to my throat; and You led me into the dust of death. For many dogs surrounded me; an assembly of evildoers enclosed me; they pierced my hands and my feet. I numbered all my bones, and they look and stare at me. They divided my garments among themselves, and for my clothing they cast lots. But You, O Lord, do not remove Your help from me; attend to my aid. Deliver my soul from the sword and my only-begotten from the hand of the dog; save me from the lion's mouth, my humiliation from the horns of the unicorns. I will declare Your name to my brethren; in the midst of the church I will sing to You. You who fear the Lord, praise Him. All you seed of Jacob, glorify Him; fear Him, all you seed of Israel. For He has not despised nor scorned the beggar's supplication, nor has He turned away His face from me; and when I cried out to Him, He heard me. My praise is from You in the great church; I will pay my vows before those who fear Him. The poor shall eat and be well-filled, and those who seek Him will praise the Lord; their hearts will live unto ages of ages. All the ends of the world shall remember and turn to the Lord; and all families of the Gentiles shall worship before You, for the kingdom is the Lord's; and He is the Master of the Gentiles. All the prosperous of the earth ate and worshiped; all going down into the earth shall bow down before Him, and my soul lives with Him. And my seed shall serve Him; the coming generation

ἔθνῶν, ὅτι τοῦ Κυρίου ἡ βασιλεία, καὶ αὐτὸς δεσπόζει τῶν ἔθνῶν. Ἐφαγον καὶ προσεκύνησαν πάντες οἱ πίονες τῆς γῆς, ἐνώπιον αὐτοῦ προπεσοῦνται πάντες οἱ καταβαίνοντες εἰς γῆν. Καὶ ἡ ψυχὴ μου αὐτῷ ζῆ, καὶ τὸ σπέρμα μου δουλεύσει αὐτῷ· ἀναγγελησεται τῷ Κυρίῳ γενεὰ ἡ ἐρχομένη, καὶ ἀναγγελοῦσι τὴν δικαιοσύνην αὐτοῦ λαῷ τῷ τεχθησομένῳ, ὃν ἐποίησεν ὁ Κύριος.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Ἀλληλοῦῖα. Ἀλληλοῦῖα. Ἀλληλοῦῖα. Δόξα σοι ὁ Θεός. (ἐκ γ')

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.

### **Τροπάριον.**

Σταυρωθέντος σου Χριστέ, ἀνηρέθη ἡ τυραννίς, ἐπατήθη ἡ δύναμις τοῦ ἐχθροῦ· οὔτε γὰρ Ἄγγελος, οὐκ ἄνθρωπος, ἀλλ' αὐτὸς ὁ Κύριος ἔσωσας ἡμᾶς. Δόξα σοι.

Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

### **Θεοτοκίον.**

Τί σε καλέσωμεν, ὦ Κεχαριτωμένη; Οὐρανόν, ὅτι ἀνέτειλας τὸν ἥλιον τῆς δικαιοσύνης. Παράδεισον, ὅτι ἐβλάστησας τὸ ἄνθος τῆς ἀφθαρσίας. Παρθένον, ὅτι ἔμεινας ἀφθορος· ἀγνήν Μητέρα, ὅτι ἔσχεσαι ἁγίαις ἀγκάλαις υἱόν, τὸν πάντων Θεόν. Αὐτὸν ἰκέτευε, σωθῆναι τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν.

shall be told of the Lord, and they will declare His righteousness to a people who will be born, because the Lord made them. (SAAS)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. Glory to You, O God. (3)

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit.

### **Troparion.**

When You were crucified, O Christ, the enemy's tyranny was lifted and his power was crushed. For it was no Angel nor mere man, but You, the Lord himself, who saved us. Glory to You! (SD)

Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

### **Theotokion.**

What shall we call you, O Lady full of grace? Heaven? For you gave rise to the Sun of righteousness. Paradise? For you blossomed the flower of incorruption. Virgin? For you remained incorrupt. Pure Mother? For you held in your holy embrace a Son who is the God of all. Entreat Him to save our souls. (SD)

**ΧΟΡΟΣ****Ἰδιόμελα.  
Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

Σήμερον τοῦ Ναοῦ τὸ καταπέτασμα, εἰς ἔλεγχον ῥήγνυται τῶν παρανόμων· καὶ τὰς ἰδίας ἀκτῖνας, ὁ ἥλιος κρύπτει, Δεσπότην ὀρῶν σταυρούμενον.

*Δίς, ἀνευ Στίχου. Εἶτα·*

**Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

**Στίχ.** Ἰνατί ἐφρύαξαν ἔθνη, καὶ λαοὶ ἐμελέτησαν κενά;

Ὡς πρόβατον ἐπὶ σφαγὴν, ἤχθης Χριστὲ Βασιλεῦ, καὶ ὡς ἀμνὸς ἄκακος, προσηλώθης τῷ σταυρῷ, ὑπὸ τῶν παρανόμων ἀνδρῶν, διὰ τὰς ἀμαρτίας ἡμῶν φιλάνθρωπε.

**Στίχ.** Παρέστησαν οἱ βασιλεῖς τῆς γῆς, καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες συνήχθησαν ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ κατὰ τοῦ Κυρίου καὶ κατὰ τοῦ χριστοῦ αὐτοῦ.

*Πάλιν τὸ αὐτό. Εἶτα·*

**Δόξα. Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

Τοῖς συλλαβοῦσί σε παρανόμοις, ἀνεχόμενος, οὕτως ἐβόας Κύριε· Εἰ καὶ ἐπατάξατε τὸν ποιμένα, καὶ διεσκορπίσατε τὰ δώδεκα πρόβατα τοὺς Μαθητάς μου, ἠδυνάμην πλείους, ἢ δώδεκα λεγεῶνας παραστῆσαι Ἀγγέλων· ἀλλὰ μακροθυμῶ, ἵνα πληρωθῇ, ἃ ἐδήλωσα ὑμῖν διὰ τῶν Προφητῶν μου, ἄδηλα καὶ κρύφια. Κύριε δόξα σοι.

Καὶ νῦν. *Τὸ αὐτό.*

**CHOIR****Idiomela.  
Mode pl. 4.**

Today, the veil of the Temple is torn in two, as a reproof to the transgressors. And the sun hides its rays, beholding the Master on the Cross. *(SD)*

*Twice, with no verse. Then:*

**Mode pl. 4.**

**Verse:** *Why do the nations rage, and the people meditate on vain things? (SAAS)*

You were led as a sheep to slaughter, O Christ the King, and as an innocent lamb, You were nailed to a cross by lawless men, for our sins, O Lord who love humanity. *(SD)*

**Verse:** *The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers gather together against the Lord and against His anointed, saying. (SAAS)*

*Repeat the same hymn. Then:*

**Glory. Mode pl. 4.**

As You permitted the transgressors to arrest You, Lord, You said to them, "Even though you struck the shepherd and scattered the sheep, namely My twelve Disciples, I could summon more than twelve legions of angels. But I forbear, so that the unknown and secret things that I showed you through My prophets may be fulfilled." Glory to You, O Lord! *(SD)*

Both now. *Repeat.*

## Η ΠΡΟΦΗΤΕΙΑ

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

**Προκείμενον. Ἦχος δ'.**

Ἐξεπορεύετο ἔξω καὶ ἐλάλει ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό.

**Στίχ.** Μακάριος ὁ συνιῶν ἐπὶ πτωχὸν καὶ πένητα· ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πονηρᾷ ρύσεται αὐτὸν ὁ Κύριος.

Προφητείας Ζαχαρίου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(Κεφ. ΙΑ', 10-13)

Τάδε λέγει Κύριος· Λήψομαι τὴν ῥάβδον μου τὴν καλήν, καὶ ἀπορρίψω αὐτήν, τοῦ διασκεδάσαι τὴν διαθήκην μου, ἣν διεθέμην πρὸς πάντας τοὺς λαούς, καὶ διασκεδασθήσεται ἐν τῇ ἡμέρᾳ ἐκείνῃ, καὶ γνώσονται οἱ Χαναναῖοι τὰ πρόβατα τὰ φυλασσόμενά μοι, διότι λόγος Κυρίου ἐστὶ. Καὶ ἐρῶ πρὸς αὐτούς· Εἰ καλὸν ἐνώπιον ὑμῶν ἐστὶ, δότε τὸν μισθόν μου, ἢ ἀπέιπασθε· καὶ ἔστησαν τὸν μισθόν μου, τριάκοντα ἀργυροῦς. Καὶ εἶπε Κύριος πρὸς με· Κάθες αὐτούς εἰς τὸ χωνευτήριον, καὶ σκέψομαι εἰ δόκιμόν ἐστιν, ὃν τρόπον ἐδοκιμάσθην ὑπὲρ αὐτῶν. Καὶ ἔλαβον τοὺς τριάκοντα ἀργυροῦς, καὶ ἐνέβαλον αὐτούς εἰς τὸν οἶκον Κυρίου εἰς τὸ χωνευτήριον, καθὰ συνέταξέ μοι Κύριος.

## Ο ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΟΣ

Πρὸς Γαλάτας Ἐπιστολῆς Παύλου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Πρόσχωμεν. Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

## THE PROPHECY

### READER

**Prokeimenon. Mode 4.**

He went forth and spoke the same.

**Verse:** *Blessed is he who understands the poor and needy; the Lord will deliver him in an evil day.*

The reading is from the Prophecy of Zechariah.

### PRIEST

Wisdom. Let us be attentive.

### READER

(11:10-13)

Thus says the Lord: I shall take my staff Beauty, and I shall cast it away, to break my covenant which I made with all the people. And in that day they will be scattered about. And the Canaanites shall know the flock is kept safe, for this is the word of the Lord. And I shall say to them, "If it is fitting in your judgment, give me my payment, or refuse it." And they established my wage at thirty pieces of silver. And the Lord said to me, "Drop them into the smelting furnace and see if it is proven, as in the same manner I was proven for their sake." And I took the thirty pieces of silver and threw them into the smelting furnace in the house of the Lord, as the Lord commanded me. (SAAS)

## THE EPISTLE

The reading is from Paul's Letter to the Galatians.

### PRIEST

Let us be attentive. Wisdom. Let us be attentive.



**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

(6:14-18)

Ἀδελφοί, ἐμοὶ μὴ γένοιτο καυχᾶσθαι, εἰμὴ ἐν τῷ Σταυρῷ τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ, δι' οὗ ἐμοὶ Κόσμος ἐσταύρωται, καὶ γὰρ τῷ Κόσμῳ. Ἐν γὰρ Χριστῷ Ἰησοῦ οὔτε περιτομή τι ἰσχύει, οὔτε ἀκροβυστία, ἀλλὰ καινὴ κτίσις. Καὶ ὅσοι τῷ κανόνι τούτῳ στοιχήσουσιν, εἰρήνη ἐπ' αὐτούς, καὶ ἔλεος, καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν Ἰσραὴλ τοῦ Θεοῦ. Τοῦ λοιποῦ, κόπους μοι μηδεὶς παρεχέτω· ἐγὼ γὰρ τὰ στίγματα τοῦ Κυρίου Ἰησοῦ ἐν τῷ σώματί μου βαστάζω. Ἡ χάρις τοῦ Κυρίου ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦ Χριστοῦ μετὰ τοῦ πνεύματος ὑμῶν, ἀδελφοί. Ἀμήν.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Εἰρήνη σοι τῷ ἀναγινώσκοντι.

**ΧΟΡΟΣ**

Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Σοφία. Ὁρθοί. Ἀκούσωμεν τοῦ ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου.

Εἰρήνη πᾶσι.

(Καὶ τῷ πνεύματι σου.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ματθαῖον ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα. Πρὸσχωμεν.

(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

(κζ' 1 - 56)

Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, πρωΐας γενομένης συμβούλιον ἔλαβον πάντες οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι τοῦ λαοῦ κατὰ τοῦ Ἰησοῦ ὥστε θανατῶσαι αὐτόν· καὶ δήσαντες αὐτὸν ἀπήγαγον καὶ παρέδωκαν αὐτὸν Ποντίῳ Πιλάτῳ τῷ ἡγεμόνι. Τότε ἰδὼν Ἰούδας ὁ παραδιδούς αὐτὸν ὅτι κατεκρίθη,

**READER**

(6:14-18)

Brethren, far be it from me to glory except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world. For neither circumcision counts for anything, nor uncircumcision, but a new creation. Peace and mercy be upon all who walk by this rule, upon the Israel of God. Henceforth let no man trouble me; for I bear on my body the marks of Jesus. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with your spirit, brethren. Amen (RSV)

**PRIEST**

Peace be with you.

**CHOIR**

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. (HC)

**PRIEST**

Wisdom. Arise. Let us hear the Holy Gospel.

Peace be with all.

(And with your spirit.)

**PRIEST**

The reading is from the Holy Gospel according to Matthew. Let us be attentive.

(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)

**PRIEST**

(27:1-56)

When morning came, all the chief priests and the elders of the people took counsel against Jesus to put him to death; and they bound him and led him away and delivered him to Pilate the governor. When Judas, his betrayer, saw that he was condemned, he repented and brought back the thirty pieces

μεταμεληθεὶς ἀπέστρεψε τὰ τριάκοντα ἀργύρια τοῖς ἀρχιερεῦσι καὶ πρεσβυτέροις λέγων· Ἡμαρτον παραδοὺς αἷμα ἀθῶνον. οἱ δὲ εἶπον· Τί πρὸς ἡμᾶς; σὺ ὄψει. καὶ ῥίψας τὰ ἀργύρια ἐν τῷ ναῷ ἀνεχώρησε, καὶ ἀπελθὼν ἀπήγγεστο. οἱ δὲ ἀρχιερεῖς λαβόντες τὰ ἀργύρια εἶπον· Οὐκ ἔξεστι βαλεῖν αὐτὰ εἰς τὸν κορβανᾶν, ἐπεὶ τιμὴ αἱματός ἐστι. συμβούλιον δὲ λαβόντες ἠγόρασαν ἐξ αὐτῶν τὸν ἀγρὸν τοῦ κεραμέως εἰς ταφὴν τοῖς ξένοις· διὸ ἐκλήθη ὁ ἀγρὸς ἐκεῖνος ἀγρὸς αἱματος ἕως τῆς σήμερον. τότε ἐπληρώθη τὸ ῥηθὲν διὰ Ἰερεμίου τοῦ προφήτου λέγοντος· καὶ ἔλαβον τὰ τριάκοντα ἀργύρια, τὴν τιμὴν τοῦ τετιμημένου ὃν ἐτιμήσαντο ἀπὸ υἱῶν Ἰσραὴλ, καὶ ἔδωκαν αὐτὰ εἰς τὸν ἀγρὸν τοῦ κεραμέως, καθὰ συνέταξέ μοι Κύριος. Ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς ἔστη ἔμπροσθεν τοῦ ἡγεμόνος· καὶ ἐπηρώτησεν αὐτὸν ὁ ἡγεμὼν λέγων· Σὺ εἶ ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων; ὁ δὲ ἔφη αὐτῷ· Σὺ λέγεις. καὶ ἐν τῷ κατηγορεῖσθαι αὐτὸν ὑπὸ τῶν ἀρχιερέων καὶ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων οὐδὲν ἀπεκρίνατο. τότε λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ Πιλάτος· Οὐκ ἀκούεις πόσα σου καταμαρτυροῦσι; καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ πρὸς οὐδὲ ἓν ῥῆμα, ὥστε θαυμάζειν τὸν ἡγεμόνα λίαν. Κατὰ δὲ τὴν ἑορτὴν εἰώθει ὁ ἡγεμὼν ἀπολύειν ἓνα τῷ ὄχλῳ δέσμιον ὃν ἤθελον. εἶχον δὲ τότε δέσμιον ἐπίσημον λεγόμενον Βαραββᾶν. συνηγμένων οὖν αὐτῶν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς ὁ Πιλάτος· Τίνα θέλετε ἀπολύσω ὑμῖν, Βαραββᾶν ἢ Ἰησοῦν τὸν λεγόμενον Χριστόν; ἦδει γὰρ ὅτι διὰ φθόνον παρέδωκαν αὐτόν. Καθημένου δὲ αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τοῦ βήματος ἀπέστειλε πρὸς αὐτὸν ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ λέγουσα· Μηδὲν σοὶ καὶ τῷ δικαίῳ ἐκείνῳ· πολλὰ γὰρ ἔπαθον σήμερον κατ' ὄναρ δι'

of silver to the chief priests and the elders, saying, "I have sinned in betraying innocent blood." They said, "What is that to us? See to it yourself." And throwing down the pieces of silver in the temple, he departed; and he went and hanged himself. But the chief priests, taking the pieces of silver, said, "It is not lawful to put them into the treasury, since they are blood money." So they took counsel, and bought with them the potter's field, to bury strangers in. Therefore that field has been called the Field of Blood to this day. Then was fulfilled what had been spoken by the prophet Jeremiah, saying, "And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him on whom a price had been set by some of the sons of Israel, and they gave them for the potter's field, as the Lord directed me." Now Jesus stood before the governor; and the governor asked him, "Are you the King of the Jews?" Jesus said, "You have said so." But when he was accused by the chief priests and elders, he made no answer. Then Pilate said to him, "Do you not hear how many things they testify against you?" But he gave him no answer, not even to a single charge; so that the governor wondered greatly. Now at the feast the governor was accustomed to release for the crowd any one prisoner whom they wanted. And they had then a notorious prisoner, called Barabbas. So when they had gathered, Pilate said to them, "Whom do you want me to release for you, Barabbas or Jesus who is called Christ?" For he knew that it was out of envy that they had delivered him up. Besides, while he was sitting on the judgment seat, his wife sent word to him, "Have nothing to do with that righteous man,

αὐτόν. Οἱ δὲ ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ πρεσβύτεροι ἔπεισαν τοὺς ὄχλους ἵνα αἰτήσωνται τὸν Βαραββᾶν, τὸν δὲ Ἰησοῦν ἀπολέσωσιν. ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ ἡγεμῶν εἶπεν αὐτοῖς· Τίνα θέλετε ἀπὸ τῶν δύο ἀπολύσω ὑμῖν; οἱ δὲ εἶπον· Βαραββᾶν. λέγει αὐτοῖς ὁ Πιλάτος· Τί οὖν ποιήσω Ἰησοῦν τὸν λεγόμενον Χριστόν; λέγουσιν αὐτῷ πάντες· Σταυρωθήτω. ὁ δὲ ἡγεμῶν ἔφη· Τί γὰρ κακὸν ἐποίησεν; οἱ δὲ περισσῶς ἔκραζον λέγοντες· Σταυρωθήτω. Ἴδὼν δὲ ὁ Πιλάτος ὅτι οὐδὲν ὠφελεῖ, ἀλλὰ μᾶλλον θόρυβος γίνεται, λαβὼν ὕδωρ ἀπενίψατο τὰς χεῖρας ἀπέναντι τοῦ ὄχλου, λέγων· Ἄθῶός εἰμι ἀπὸ τοῦ αἵματος τοῦ δικαίου τούτου· ὑμεῖς ὄψεσθε. καὶ ἀποκριθεὶς πᾶς ὁ λαὸς εἶπε· Τὸ αἷμα αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς καὶ ἐπὶ τὰ τέκνα ἡμῶν. τότε ἀπέλυσεν αὐτοῖς τὸν Βαραββᾶν, τὸν δὲ Ἰησοῦν φραγελλώσας παρέδωκεν ἵνα σταυρωθῇ. Τότε οἱ στρατιῶται τοῦ ἡγεμόνος παραλαβόντες τὸν Ἰησοῦν εἰς τὸ πραιτώριον συνήγαγον ἐπ' αὐτὸν ὄλην τὴν σπεῖραν· καὶ ἐκδύσαντες αὐτὸν περιέθηκαν αὐτῷ χλαμύδα κοκκίνην, καὶ πλέξαντες στέφανον ἐξ ἀκανθῶν ἐπέθηκαν ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ καὶ κάλαμον ἐπὶ τὴν δεξιὰν αὐτοῦ, καὶ γονυπετήσαντες ἔμπροσθεν αὐτοῦ ἐνέπαιζον αὐτῷ λέγοντες· Χαῖρε, ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων· καὶ ἐμπτύσαντες εἰς αὐτὸν ἔλαβον τὸν κάλαμον καὶ ἔτυπτον εἰς τὴν κεφαλὴν αὐτοῦ. καὶ ὅτε ἐνέπαιξαν αὐτῷ, ἐξέδυσαν αὐτὸν τὴν χλαμύδα καὶ ἐνέδυσαν αὐτὸν τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἀπήγαγον αὐτὸν εἰς τὸ σταυρῶσαι. Ἐξερχόμενοι δὲ εὗρον ἄνθρωπον Κυρηναῖον ὀνόματι Σίμωνα· τοῦτον ἠγγάρευσαν ἵνα ἄρῃ τὸν σταυρὸν αὐτοῦ. Καὶ ἐλθόντες εἰς τόπον

for I have suffered much over him today in a dream." Now the chief priests and the elders persuaded the people to ask for Barabbas and destroy Jesus. The governor again said to them, "Which of the two do you want me to release for you?" And they said, "Barabbas." Pilate said to them, "Then what shall I do with Jesus who is called Christ?" They all said, "Let him be crucified." And he said, "Why, what evil has he done?" But they shouted all the more, "Let him be crucified." So when Pilate saw that he was gaining nothing, but rather that a riot was beginning, he took water and washed his hands before the crowd, saying, "I am innocent of this man's blood; see to it yourselves." And all the people answered, "His blood be on us and on our children!" Then he released for them Barabbas, and having scourged Jesus, delivered him to be crucified. Then the soldiers of the governor took Jesus into the praetorium, and they gathered the whole battalion before him. And they stripped him and put a scarlet robe upon him, and plaiting a crown of thorns they put it on his head, and put a reed in his right hand. And kneeling before him they mocked him, saying, "Hail, King of the Jews!" And they spat upon him, and took the reed and struck him on the head. And when they had mocked him, they stripped him of the robe, and put his own clothes on him, and led him away to crucify him. As they went out, they came upon a man of Cyrene, Simon by name; this man they compelled to carry his cross. And when they came to a place called Golgotha (which means the place of a skull), they offered him wine to drink, mingled with gall; but when he tasted it, he would not drink

λεγόμενον Γολγοθᾶ, ὃ ἐστὶ λεγόμενος κρανίου τόπος, ἔδωκαν αὐτῷ πιεῖν ὄξος μετὰ χολῆς μεμιγμένον· καὶ γευσάμενος οὐκ ἤθελε πιεῖν. σταυρώσαντες δὲ αὐτὸν διεμερίσαντο τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ βάλοντες κλῆρον, καὶ καθήμενοι ἐτήρουν αὐτὸν ἐκεῖ. καὶ ἐπέθηκαν ἐπάνω τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ τὴν αἰτίαν αὐτοῦ γεγραμμένην· Οὗτός ἐστὶν Ἰησοῦς ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων. Τότε σταυροῦνται σὺν αὐτῷ δύο λησταί, εἷς ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ εἷς ἐξ εὐωνύμων. Οἱ δὲ παραπορευόμενοι ἐβλασφήμουν αὐτὸν κινουῦντες τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν καὶ λέγοντες· Ὁ καταλύων τὸν ναὸν καὶ ἐν τρισὶν ἡμέραις οἰκοδομῶν! σῶσον σεαυτὸν· εἰ υἱὸς εἶ τοῦ Θεοῦ, κατάβηθι ἀπὸ τοῦ σταυροῦ. ὁμοίως δὲ καὶ οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς ἐμπαίζοντες μετὰ τῶν γραμματέων καὶ πρεσβυτέρων καὶ Φαρισαίων ἔλεγον· Ἄλλους ἔσωσεν, ἑαυτὸν οὐ δύναται σῶσαι· εἰ βασιλεὺς Ἰσραὴλ ἐστὶ, καταβάτω νῦν ἀπὸ τοῦ σταυροῦ καὶ πιστεύσομεν ἐπ' αὐτῷ· πέποιθεν ἐπὶ τὸν Θεόν, ὅρυσάσθω νῦν αὐτόν, εἰ θέλει αὐτόν· εἶπε γὰρ ὅτι Θεοῦ εἰμι υἱός. τὸ δ' αὐτὸ καὶ οἱ λησταὶ οἱ συσταυρωθέντες αὐτῷ ὠνειδίζον αὐτόν. Ἀπὸ δὲ ἕκτης ὥρας σκότος ἐγένετο ἐπὶ πᾶσαν τὴν γῆν ἕως ὥρας ἐνάτης. περὶ δὲ τὴν ἐνάτην ὥραν ἀνεβόησεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς φωνῇ μεγάλη λέγων· Ἥλι ἡλί, λιμᾶ σαβαχθανί; τοῦτ' ἐστὶ Θεέ μου, Θεέ μου, ἵνατί με ἐγκατέλιπες; τινὲς δὲ τῶν ἐκεῖ ἐστηκότων ἀκούσαντες ἔλεγον ὅτι Ἥλιαν φωνεῖ οὗτος. καὶ εὐθέως δραμῶν εἷς ἐξ αὐτῶν καὶ λαβὼν σπόγγον πλήσας τε ὄξους καὶ περιθίεις καλάμῳ ἐπότιζεν αὐτόν. οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ ἔλεγον· Ἄφες ἴδωμεν εἰ ἔρχεται Ἥλιος σώσων αὐτόν. ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς πάλιν κράξας φωνῇ μεγάλη ἀφῆκε τὸ

it. And when they had crucified him, they divided his garments among them by casting lots; then they sat down and kept watch over him there. And over his head they put the charge against him, which read, "This is Jesus the King of the Jews." Then two robbers were crucified with him, one on the right and one on the left. And those who passed by derided him, wagging their heads and saying, "You who would destroy the temple and build it in three days, save yourself! If you are the Son of God, come down from the cross." So also the chief priests, with the scribes and elders, mocked him, saying, "He saved others; he cannot save himself. He is the King of Israel; let him come down now from the cross, and we will believe in him. He trusts in God; let God deliver him now, if he desires him; for he said, 'I am the Son of God.'" And the robbers who were crucified with him also reviled him in the same way. Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land until the ninth hour. And about the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, "Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" that is, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" And some of the bystanders hearing it said, "This man is calling Elijah." And one of them at once ran and took a sponge, filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave it to him to drink. But the others said, "Wait, let us see whether Elijah will come to save him." And Jesus cried again with a loud voice and yielded up his spirit. And behold, the curtain of the temple was torn in two, from top to bottom; and the earth shook, and the rocks were split; the tombs also were opened, and many bodies of the saints who had fallen asleep were

πνεῦμα. Καὶ ἰδοὺ τὸ καταπέτασμα τοῦ ναοῦ ἐσχίσθη εἰς δύο ἀπὸ ἄνωθεν ἕως κάτω, καὶ ἡ γῆ ἐσειέσθη καὶ αἱ πέτραι ἐσχίσθησαν, καὶ τὰ μνημεῖα ἀνέώχθησαν καὶ πολλὰ σώματα τῶν κεκοιμημένων ἁγίων ἠγγέρθη, καὶ ἐξελθόντες ἐκ τῶν μνημείων, μετὰ τὴν ἔγερσιν αὐτοῦ εἰσῆλθον εἰς τὴν ἁγίαν πόλιν καὶ ἐνεφανίσθησαν πολλοῖς. Ὁ δὲ ἑκατόνταρχος καὶ οἱ μετ' αὐτοῦ τηροῦντες τὸν Ἰησοῦν, ἰδόντες τὸν σεισμόν καὶ τὰ γενόμενα ἐφοβήθησαν σφόδρα λέγοντες· Ἀληθῶς Θεοῦ υἱὸς ἦν οὗτος. Ἦσαν δὲ ἐκεῖ καὶ γυναῖκες πολλαὶ ἀπὸ μακρόθεν θεωροῦσαι, αἵτινες ἠκολούθησαν τῷ Ἰησοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς Γαλιλαίας διακονοῦσαι αὐτῷ· ἐν αἷς ἦν Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ, καὶ Μαρία ἡ τοῦ Ἰακώβου καὶ Ἰωσῆ μητῆρ, καὶ ἡ μητῆρ τῶν υἱῶν Ζεβεδαίου.

*(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)*

### **ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Τὰ διαβήματά μου κατεύθυνον κατὰ τὸ λόγιόν σου, καὶ μὴ κατακυριεύσάτω μου πᾶσα ἀνομία.

Λύτρωσαί με ἀπὸ συκοφαντίας ἀνθρώπων, καὶ φυλάξω τὰς ἐντολάς σου.

Τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἐπίφανον ἐπὶ τὸν δοῦλόν σου καὶ δίδαξόν με τὰ δικαιώματά σου.

Πληρωθῆτω τὸ στόμα μου αἰνέσεώς σου, Κύριε, ὅπως ὑμνήσω τὴν δόξαν σου, ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν τὴν μεγαλοπρέπειάν σου.

### **Τρισάγιον.**

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. *(ἐκ γ')*

raised, and coming out of the tombs after his resurrection they went into the holy city and appeared to many. When the centurion and those who were with him, keeping watch over Jesus, saw the earthquake and what took place, they were filled with awe, and said, "Truly this was the Son of God!" There were also many women there, looking on from afar, who had followed Jesus from Galilee, ministering to him; among whom were Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James and Joseph, and the mother of the sons of Zebedee. *(RSV)*

*(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)*

### **READER**

Direct my steps according to Your teaching and let no lawlessness rule over me.

Ransom me from the slander of men, and I will keep Your commandments.

Make Your face shine upon Your servant and teach me Your ordinances.

Let my mouth be filled with Your praise, O Lord, that I may sing of Your glory and of Your magnificence all the day long. *(SAAS)*

### **Trisagion Prayers.**

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal, have mercy on us. *(3)*

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε,  
ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα,  
συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἅγιε,  
ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν,  
ἐνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε,  
ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς,  
ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ  
βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου,  
ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον  
ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ  
ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ  
ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ  
εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι  
ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

#### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις  
καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ  
Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς  
αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων.

#### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Ἀμήν.

#### Κοντάκιον.

Τὸν δι' ἡμᾶς σταυρωθέντα, δεῦτε  
πάντες ὑμνήσωμεν· αὐτὸν γὰρ κατεῖδε  
Μαρία ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου, καὶ ἔλεγεν· Εἰ καὶ  
σταυρὸν ὑπομένεις, σὺ ὑπάρχεις ὁ Υἱὸς καὶ  
Θεὸς μου.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us.  
Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our  
transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our  
infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.  
Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed  
be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will  
be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us  
this day our daily bread; and forgive us our  
trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass  
against us. And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from evil.

#### PRIEST

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power  
and the glory, of the Father and of the Son  
and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to  
the ages of ages.

#### READER

Amen.

#### Kontakion.

Come, let us all extol Him who was  
crucified for us. Mary beheld Him on the  
Cross and she said, "Though You endure the  
Cross, You are my Son and my God." (SD)

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (μ')

Ὁ ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ καὶ πάσῃ ὥρᾳ ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς προσκυνούμενος καὶ δοξαζόμενος Χριστὸς ὁ Θεός, ὁ μακρόθυμος, ὁ πολυέλεος, ὁ πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ὁ τοὺς δικαίους ἀγαπῶν καὶ τοὺς ἁμαρτωλοὺς ἐλεῶν, ὁ πάντα καλῶν πρὸς σωτηρίαν διὰ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας τῶν μελλόντων ἀγαθῶν, αὐτός Κύριε, πρόσδεξαι καὶ ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ ὥρᾳ ταύτῃ τὰς ἐντεύξεις καὶ ἴθυνον τὴν ζωὴν ἡμῶν πρὸς τὰς ἐντολάς σου. Τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν ἀγίασον, τὰ σώματα ἄγνισον, τοὺς λογισμοὺς διόρθωσον, τὰς ἐννοίας κάθαρον καὶ ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ πάσης θλίψεως, κακῶν καὶ ὀδύνης. Τείχισον ἡμᾶς ἀγίοις σου Ἀγγέλοις, ἵνα τῇ παρεμβολῇ αὐτῶν φρουρούμενοι καὶ ὀδηγούμενοι καταντήσωμεν εἰς τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς πίστεως καὶ εἰς τὴν ἐπίγνωσιν τῆς ἀπροσίτου σου δόξης, ὅτι εὐλογητὸς εἶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Τὴν τιμιωτέραν τῶν Χερουβίμ, καὶ ἐνδοξοτέραν, ἀσυγκρίτως τῶν Σεραφίμ, τὴν ἀδιαφθόρως, Θεὸν Λόγον τεκοῦσαν, τὴν ὄντως Θεοτόκον, σὲ μεγαλύνομεν.

Ἐν ὀνόματι Κυρίου εὐλόγησον, Πάτερ.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὁ Θεὸς οἰκτιρῆσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ εὐλογῆσαι ἡμᾶς· ἐπιφάναι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς, καὶ ἐλεῆσαι ἡμᾶς.

Lord, have mercy. (40)

O Christ our God, who at all times and at every hour, both in heaven and on earth, are worshipped and glorified, long suffering and plenteous in mercy and compassion; who love the just and show mercy to the sinners; who call all men to salvation through the promise of the blessings to come: Do you, the same Lord, receive also our supplications at this present time, and direct our lives according to your commandments. Sanctify our souls; purify our bodies; set our minds right; clear up our thoughts, and deliver us from every sorrow, evil and distress. Surround us with your holy Angels so that being guarded and guided by their presence, we may arrive at the unity of the faith and the knowledge of your ineffable glory; for blessed are you unto the ages of ages. Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Greater in honor than the Cherubim, and in glory greater beyond compare than the Seraphim; you without corruption gave birth to God the Word, and are truly Theotokos. You do we magnify.

In the name of the Lord, Father, bless!

### PRIEST

May God have compassion on us and bless us; may his face shine upon us and have mercy on us.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Χριστέ, τὸ φῶς τὸ ἀληθινόν, τὸ φωτίζον καὶ ἀγιάζον πάντα ἄνθρωπον ἐρχόμενον εἰς τὸν κόσμον, σημειωθήτω ἐφ' ἡμᾶς τὸ φῶς τοῦ προσώπου σου, ἵνα ἐν αὐτῷ ὀψώμεθα φῶς τὸ ἀπρόσιτον, καὶ κατεύθυνον τὰ διαβήματα ἡμῶν πρὸς ἐργασίαν τῶν ἐντολῶν σου, πρεσβείαις τῆς παναχράντου σου Μητρός, καὶ πάντων σου τῶν Ἁγίων. (Ἀμήν.)

**ΩΡΑ Γ'.**

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

**Τρισάγιον.**

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε, ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα, συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἄγιε, ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν, ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου, ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ

**READER**

Amen.

**PRIEST**

O Christ, the true light that enlightens and sanctifies every man who comes into the world, let the light of Your countenance shine on us, that in it we may behold the unapproachable light. And direct our steps to keep Your commandments, by the intercessions of Your all-immaculate Mother and all the saints. (Amen.)

**THIRD HOUR**

**READER**

**Trisagion Prayers.**

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal, have mercy on us. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us. Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass



ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκης ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ιβ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ προσπέσωμεν τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ προσπέσωμεν Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ προσπέσωμεν αὐτῷ, Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ καὶ Θεῷ ἡμῶν.

**Ψαλμὸς ΛΔ' (34).**

Δίκασόν, Κύριε, τοὺς ἀδικοῦντάς με, πολέμησον τοὺς πολεμοῦντάς με. Ἐπιλαβοῦ ὄπλου καὶ θυρεοῦ καὶ ἀνάστηθι εἰς τὴν βοήθειάν μου, ἔκχεον ῥομφαίαν καὶ σύγκλεισον ἐξ ἐναντίας τῶν καταδιωκόντων με· εἶπον τῇ ψυχῇ μου· σωτηρία σου εἰμι ἐγώ. Αἰσχυνθήτωσαν καὶ ἐντραπήτωσαν οἱ ζητοῦντες τὴν ψυχὴν μου, ἀποστραφήτωσαν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω καὶ καταισχυνθήτωσαν οἱ λογιζόμενοί μοι κακά. Γενηθήτωσαν ὡσεὶ χνουῶς κατὰ πρόσωπον ἀνέμου, καὶ ἄγγελος Κυρίου

against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

**PRIEST**

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power and the glory, of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to the ages of ages.

**READER**

Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (12)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Come, let us worship and bow down before God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down before Christ God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down before Him, Christ our King and God.

**Psalm 34 (35).**

O Lord, judge those who injure me; make war on those who make war on me. Take hold of weapon and shield, and rise up to my help. bring forth the sword, and confine those in opposition who pursue me; say to my soul, "I am your salvation." Let those who seek my soul be dishonored and shamed; let those who plot evils against me be turned backward and disappointed. Let them be like dust in the wind's face, and let the Angel of the Lord afflict them. Let their way be dark and slippery, and let the Angel

ἐκθλίβων αὐτούς· γενηθήτω ἡ ὁδὸς αὐτῶν  
 σκότος καὶ ὀλίσθημα, καὶ ἄγγελος Κυρίου  
 καταδιώκων αὐτούς· ὅτι δωρεὰν ἔκρουψάν  
 μοι διαφθορὰν παγίδος αὐτῶν, μάτην  
 ὠνείδισαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου. Ἐλθέτω αὐτῶ  
 παγίς, ἣν οὐ γινώσκει, καὶ ἡ θήρα, ἣν  
 ἔκρουψε, συλλαβέτω αὐτόν, καὶ ἐν τῇ  
 παγίδι πεσεῖται ἐν αὐτῇ. Ἡ δὲ ψυχὴ μου  
 ἀγαλλιάσεται ἐπὶ τῷ Κυρίῳ, τερφθήσεται  
 ἐπὶ τῷ σωτηρίῳ αὐτοῦ. Πάντα τὰ ὅσα μου  
 ἐροῦσι· Κύριε, τίς ὁμοίός σοι; ῥύόμενος  
 πτωχὸν ἐκ χειρὸς στερεωτέρων αὐτοῦ καὶ  
 πτωχὸν καὶ πένητα ἀπὸ τῶν διαρπαζόντων  
 αὐτόν. Ἀναστάντες μοι μάρτυρες  
 ἄδικοι, ἃ οὐκ ἐγίνωσκον, ἐπηρώτων με.  
 Ἄνταπεδίδοσάν μοι πονηρὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν  
 καὶ ἀτεκνίαν τῇ ψυχῇ μου. Ἐγὼ δὲ ἐν  
 τῷ αὐτοῦ παρενοχλεῖν μοι ἐνεδυόμην  
 σάκκον καὶ ἐταπείνουν ἐν νηστείᾳ τὴν  
 ψυχὴν μου, καὶ ἡ προσευχὴ μου εἰς κόλπον  
 μου ἀποστραφήσεται. Ὡς πλησίον, ὡς  
 ἀδελφῶ ἡμετέρῳ οὕτως εὐηρέστουν·  
 ὡς πενθῶν καὶ σκυθρωπάζων, οὕτως  
 ἐταπεινούμην. Καὶ κατ' ἐμοῦ εὐφράνθησαν  
 καὶ συνήχθησαν, συνήχθησαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ  
 μάστιγες, καὶ οὐκ ἔγνω, διεσχίσθησαν  
 καὶ οὐ κατενύγησαν. Ἐπείρασάν με,  
 ἐξεμυκτήρισάν με μυκτηρισμῶ, ἔβρουξαν  
 ἐπ' ἐμὲ τοὺς ὀδόντας αὐτῶν. Κύριε, πότε  
 ἐπόψη; ἀποκατάστησον τὴν ψυχὴν μου  
 ἀπὸ τῆς κακουργίας αὐτῶν, ἀπὸ λεόντων  
 τὴν μονογενῆ μου. Ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι  
 ἐν ἐκκλησίᾳ πολλῇ, ἐν λαῶ βαρεῖ αἰνέσω  
 σε. Μὴ ἐπιχαρείσάν μοι οἱ ἐχθραίνοντές  
 μοι ἀδίκως, οἱ μισοῦντες με δωρεὰν καὶ  
 διανεύοντες ὀφθαλμοῖς. Ὅτι ἐμοὶ μὲν  
 εἰρηνικὰ ἐλάλουν καὶ ἐπ' ὀργὴν δόλους  
 διελογίζοντο. Καὶ ἐπλάτυναν ἐπ' ἐμὲ τὸ

of the Lord pursue them. For without cause  
 they hid the destruction of their trap for  
 me; in vain they reproached my soul. Let a  
 trap they do not know catch them, and they  
 themselves shall fall into the same trap. But  
 my soul shall greatly rejoice in the Lord; my  
 soul shall delight in His salvation. All my  
 bones shall say, "O Lord, who is like You?  
 You who deliver a poor man from hands  
 stronger than he, and a poor and needy  
 man from those who plunder him." Unjust  
 witnesses rose up against me, asking me  
 things I knew nothing about; they repaid me  
 evil for good, and bereavement for my soul.  
 But I put on sackcloth when they troubled  
 me, and I humbled my soul with fasting; and  
 my prayer will return into my bosom. Like a  
 neighbor, like our brother, so they were well-  
 pleasing; like one who laments and is of a sad  
 countenance, so I humbled myself. But they  
 were delighted, and were gathered together  
 against me; whips were gathered together  
 against me, but I did not know it; they were  
 torn asunder, yet they were not pierced to  
 the heart. They tempted me; they mocked  
 and sneered at me; they gnashed their teeth  
 at me. O Lord, when will You look on this?  
 Restore my soul from their malice, my only-  
 begotten from the lions. I will give thanks to  
 You, O Lord, in the great church; I will praise  
 You among a mighty people. Let them not  
 rejoice over me, those who are unjustly my  
 enemies, those who hate me without a cause,  
 and wink with their eyes. For they spoke  
 peace to me, but in their wrath they schemed  
 deceit, and opened wide their mouth at me,  
 saying, "Well done! Well done! Our eyes  
 saw it!" You saw this, O Lord; do not keep

στόμα αὐτῶν, εἶπαν· εὗγε, εὗγε, εἶδον οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ ἡμῶν. Εἶδες, Κύριε, μὴ παρασιωπήσης, Κύριε, μὴ ἀποστής ἀπ' ἐμοῦ· ἐξεγέρθητι, Κύριε, καὶ πρόσχες τῇ κρίσει μου, ὁ Θεός μου καὶ ὁ κύριός μου, εἰς τὴν δίκην μου. Κρίνον με, Κύριε, κατὰ τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου, Κύριε ὁ Θεός μου, καὶ μὴ ἐπιχαρείσάν μοι. Μὴ εἴποισαν ἐν καρδίαις αὐτῶν· Εὗγε, εὗγε τῇ ψυχῇ ἡμῶν· Μηδὲ εἴποιεν· Κατεπίομεν αὐτόν. Αἰσχυνθείσαν καὶ ἐντραπήσαν ἅμα οἱ ἐπιχαίροντες τοῖς κακοῖς μου, ἐνδυσάσθωσαν αἰσχύνην καὶ ἐντροπὴν οἱ μεγαλοῤῥημονοῦντες ἐπ' ἐμέ. Ἀγαλλιάσθωσαν καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν οἱ θέλοντες τὴν δικαιοσύνην μου καὶ εἰπάτωσαν διαπαντός· μεγαλυνθήτω ὁ Κύριος, οἱ θέλοντες τὴν εἰρήνην τοῦ δούλου αὐτοῦ. Καὶ ἡ γλῶσσά μου μελετήσῃ τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου, ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν τὸν ἔπαινόν σου.

### Ψαλμὸς ΡΗ' (108).

Ὁ Θεός, τὴν αἴνεσίν μου μὴ παρασιωπήσης, ὅτι στόμα ἁμαρτωλοῦ καὶ στόμα δολίου ἐπ' ἐμέ ἠνοιχθη, ἐλάλησαν κατ' ἐμοῦ γλώσση δολία καὶ λόγοις μίσους ἐκύκλωσάν με καὶ ἐπολέμησάν με δωρεάν. Ἀντὶ τοῦ ἀγαπᾶν με ἐνδιέβαλλον με, ἐγὼ δὲ προσηχόμην· καὶ ἔθεντο κατ' ἐμοῦ κακὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν καὶ μῖσος ἀντὶ τῆς ἀγαπήσεώς μου. Κατάστησον ἐπ' αὐτὸν ἁμαρτωλόν, καὶ διάβολος στήτω ἐκ δεξιῶν αὐτοῦ· ἐν τῷ κρίνεσθαι αὐτὸν ἐξέλθοι καταδεδικασμένος, καὶ ἡ προσευχὴ αὐτοῦ γενέσθω εἰς ἁμαρτίαν. Γενηθήτωσαν αἱ ἡμέραι αὐτοῦ ὀλίγαι, καὶ τὴν ἐπισκοπὴν αὐτοῦ λάβοι ἕτερος. Γενηθήτωσαν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ ὀρφανοὶ καὶ ἡ γυνὴ αὐτοῦ χήρα· σαλευόμενοι μεταναστήτωσαν οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτοῦ

silence; O Lord, do not be far from me. Arise, O Lord, attend to my judgment, my God and my Lord, to my cause. Judge me according to Your righteousness, O Lord my God, and let them not rejoice against me; let them not say in their hearts, "Well done! Well done, our soul!" Let them not say, "We swallowed him up!" May those who rejoice at my troubles be altogether dishonored and shamed; let those who boast against me be clothed with shame and humiliation. Let those who desire my righteousness greatly rejoice, and be glad, and let them say continually, "The Lord be magnified," Those who desire His servant's peace. And my tongue shall meditate on Your righteousness, and on Your praise all the day long. (SAAS)

### Psalm 108 (109).

O God, do not pass over my praise in silence, for the mouth of the sinner and the mouth of the deceitful man opened against me; they spoke against me with a deceitful tongue; and they surrounded me with words of hatred, and warred against me without cause. Instead of loving me, they falsely accused me, but I continued to pray; so they repaid me evil for good, and hatred for my love. Set a sinner over him, and let the devil stand at his right hand. And when he is judged, may he go forth condemned, and let his prayer become sin. Let his days be very few, and may a different man receive his office; let his children be fatherless and his wife a widow; let his children wander about and be beggars; let them be cast out

καὶ ἐπαιτησάτωσαν, ἐκβληθήτωσαν ἐκ τῶν οἰκοπέδων αὐτῶν. Ἐξερευνησάτω δανειστῆς πάντα, ὅσα ὑπάρχει αὐτῶ, καὶ διαρπασάτωσαν ἀλλότριοι τοὺς πόνους αὐτοῦ· μὴ ὑπαρξάτω αὐτῶ ἀντιλήπτωρ, μηδὲ γενηθήτω οἰκτίρμων τοῖς ὀρφανοῖς αὐτοῦ· γενηθήτω τὰ τέκνα αὐτοῦ εἰς ἐξολόθρευσιν, ἐν γενεᾷ μιᾷ ἐξαλειφθεῖ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ. Αναμνησθεῖ ἡ ἀνομία τῶν πατέρων αὐτοῦ ἔναντι Κυρίου, καὶ ἡ ἁμαρτία τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ μὴ ἐξαλειφθεῖ· γενηθήτωσαν ἔναντιον Κυρίου διαπαντός, καὶ ἐξολοθρευθεῖ ἐκ γῆς τὸ μνημόσυνον αὐτῶν, ἀνθ' ὧν οὐκ ἐμνήσθη ποιῆσαι ἔλεος καὶ κατεδίωξεν ἄνθρωπον πέννητα καὶ πτωχὸν καὶ κατανενυγμένον τῇ καρδίᾳ τοῦ θανατῶσαι. Καὶ ἠγάπησε κατάραν, καὶ ἤξει αὐτῶ· καὶ οὐκ ἠθέλησεν εὐλογίαν, καὶ μακρυνθήσεται ἀπ' αὐτοῦ. Καὶ ἐνεδύσατο κατάραν ὡς ἱμάτιον, καὶ εἰσηλθεν ὡσεὶ ὕδωρ εἰς τὰ ἔγκατα αὐτοῦ καὶ ὡσεὶ ἔλαιον ἐν τοῖς ὀστέοις αὐτοῦ. Γενηθήτω αὐτῶ ὡς ἱμάτιον, ὃ περιβάλλεται, καὶ ὡσεὶ ζώνη, ἣν διαπαντός περιζώννυται. Τοῦτο τὸ ἔργον τῶν ἐνδιαβαλλόντων με παρὰ Κυρίου καὶ τῶν λαλούντων πονηρὰ κατὰ τῆς ψυχῆς μου. Καὶ σύ, Κύριε Κύριε, ποιήσον μετ' ἐμοῦ ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου, ὅτι χρηστὸν τὸ ἔλεός σου. Ρῦσαί με, ὅτι πτωχὸς καὶ πέννης εἰμι ἐγώ, καὶ ἡ καρδία μου τετάρακται ἐντός μου. Ὡσεὶ σκιά ἐν τῷ ἐκκλίνειν αὐτὴν ἀντανηρέθην, ἐξετινάχθην ὡσεὶ ἀκρίδες. Τὰ γόνατά μου ἠσθένησαν ἀπὸ νηστείας, καὶ ἡ σὰρξ μου ἠλλοιώθη δι' ἔλαιον. Κἀγὼ ἐγενήθην ὄνειδος αὐτοῖς· εἶδοσάν με, ἐσάλευσαν κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν. Βοήθησόν μοι, Κύριε ὁ Θεός μου, καὶ σῶσόν με κατὰ τὸ ἔλεός σου. Καὶ γνώτωσαν ὅτι ἡ χεῖρ

of their houses. Let the creditor search out whatever possessions he has; let strangers plunder his labors; let there be no helper for him, nor a compassionate one for his fatherless children; let his children be utterly destroyed; in a single generation, let his name be blotted out. May the lawlessness of his fathers be remembered before the Lord, and may the sin of his mother not be blotted out; let them be continually before the Lord, and may the remembrance of them be utterly destroyed from the earth, because he did not remember to show mercy, but persecuted a poor and needy man, and one pierced to the heart, that he might kill him. And he loved cursing, and it came to him, and he did not desire blessing, so it shall be far from him. So he clothed himself with cursing like a garment, and it entered like water into his bowels and like oil into his bones; let it be for him like a garment that clothes him, and like a belt that girds him continually. This is the work of those who falsely accuse me before the Lord, and of those who speak evil things against my soul. But You, O Lord, O Lord, deal mercifully with me for Your name's sake, for Your mercy is good. Save me, for I am poor and needy, and my heart is troubled within me. I was removed like a shadow when it declines; I was shaken off like the locusts. My knees were weak from fasting, and my flesh was changed because of the oil. And I became an object of reproach to them; they saw me; they shook their heads. Help me, O Lord my God; save me according to Your mercy; then let them know this is Your hand, and You, O Lord, did this. They themselves shall curse, but You shall bless; let

σου αὐτή καὶ σύ, Κύριε, ἐποίησας αὐτήν.  
 Καταράσσονται αὐτοί, καὶ σὺ εὐλογήσεις·  
 οἱ ἐπανιστάμενοί μοι αἰσχυνηθήτωσαν,  
 ὁ δὲ δοῦλός σου εὐφρανθήσεται.  
 Ἐνδυσάσθωσαν οἱ ἐνδιαβάλλοντές με  
 ἐντροπήν καὶ περιβαλέσθωσαν ὡς διπλοῖδα  
 αἰσχύνην αὐτῶν. Ἐξομολογήσομαι τῷ  
 Κυρίῳ σφόδρα ἐν τῷ στόματί μου καὶ ἐν  
 μέσῳ πολλῶν αἰνέσω αὐτόν, ὅτι παρέστη  
 ἐκ δεξιῶν πένητος τοῦ σῶσαι ἐκ τῶν  
 καταδιωκόντων τὴν ψυχὴν μου.

### Ψαλμὸς Ν' (50).

Ἐλέησόν με, ὁ Θεός, κατὰ τὸ μέγα ἔλεός  
 σου, καὶ κατὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν οἰκτιρισμῶν  
 σου ἐξάλειψον τὸ ἀνόμημά μου. Ἐπὶ πλεῖον  
 πλῦνόν με ἀπὸ τῆς ἀνομίας μου, καὶ ἀπὸ  
 τῆς ἁμαρτίας μου καθάρισόν με. Ὅτι τὴν  
 ἀνομίαν μου ἐγὼ γινώσκω, καὶ ἡ ἁμαρτία  
 μου ἐνώπιόν μου ἐστὶ διὰ παντός. Σοὶ  
 μόνῳ ἤμαρτον καὶ τὸ πονηρὸν ἐνώπιόν  
 σου ἐποίησα, ὅπως ἂν δικαιωθῆς ἐν τοῖς  
 λόγοις σου, καὶ νικήσης ἐν τῷ κρίνεσθαί σε.  
 Ἴδου γὰρ ἐν ἀνομίαις συνελήφθην, καὶ ἐν  
 ἁμαρτίαις ἐκίσσησέ με ἡ μήτηρ μου. Ἴδου  
 γὰρ ἀλήθειαν ἠγάπησας, τὰ ἄδηλα καὶ  
 τὰ κρύφια τῆς σοφίας σου ἐδήλωσάς μοι.  
 Ραντιεῖς με ὑσσώπῳ, καὶ καθαρισθήσομαι,  
 πλυνεῖς με, καὶ ὑπὲρ χιόνα λευκανθήσομαι.  
 Ἀκουτιεῖς μοι ἀγαλλίασιν καὶ εὐφροσύνην·  
 ἀγαλλιάσονται ὅστέα τεταπεινωμένα.  
 Απόστρεψον τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπὸ τῶν  
 ἁμαρτιῶν μου καὶ πάσας τὰς ἀνομίας μου  
 ἐξάλειψον. Καρδίαν καθαρὰν κτίσον ἐν  
 ἐμοί, ὁ Θεός, καὶ πνεῦμα εὐθές ἐγκαίνισον  
 ἐν τοῖς ἐγκάτοις μου. Μὴ ἀπορρίψης με  
 ἀπὸ τοῦ προσώπου σου καὶ το Πνεῦμά  
 σου τὸ ἅγιον μὴ ἀντανέλης ἀπ' ἐμοῦ.  
 Απόδος μοι τὴν ἀγαλλίασιν τοῦ σωτηρίου

those who rise up against me be put to shame,  
 but let Your servant be glad. Let those who  
 falsely accuse me be clothed with shame, and  
 let them be covered with their dishonor like  
 a double cloak. I will give thanks to the Lord  
 abundantly with my mouth, and in the midst  
 of many I will praise Him, because He stood  
 at the right hand of a poor man, to save me  
 from those who persecute my soul. (SAAS)

### Psalm 50 (51).

Have mercy on me, O God, according  
 to Your great mercy; and according to the  
 abundance of Your compassion, blot out my  
 transgression. Wash me thoroughly from my  
 lawlessness and cleanse me from my sin. For  
 I know my lawlessness, and my sin is always  
 before me. Against You only have I sinned  
 and done evil in Your sight; that You may be  
 justified in Your words, and overcome when  
 You are judged. For behold, I was conceived  
 in transgressions, and in sins my mother bore  
 me. Behold, You love truth; You showed  
 me the unknown and secret things of Your  
 wisdom. You shall sprinkle me with hyssop,  
 and I will be cleansed; You shall wash me,  
 and I will be made whiter than snow. You  
 shall make me hear joy and gladness; my  
 bones that were humbled shall greatly rejoice.  
 Turn Your face from my sins, and blot out  
 all my transgressions. Create in me a clean  
 heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within  
 me. Do not cast me away from Your presence,  
 and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me.  
 Restore to me the joy of Your salvation,  
 and uphold me with Your guiding Spirit.  
 I will teach transgressors Your ways, and

σου καὶ πνεύματι ἡγεμονικῶ στήριζόν με. Διδάξω ἀνόμους τὰς ὁδοὺς σου, καὶ ἀσεβεῖς ἐπὶ σὲ ἐπιστρέψουσι. Ρῦσαί με ἐξ αἰμάτων, ὁ Θεός, ὁ Θεός τῆς σωτηρίας μου· ἀγαλλιᾶσεται ἡ γλῶσσά μου τὴν δικαιοσύνην σου. Κύριε, τὰ χεῖλη μου ἀνοίξεις, καὶ τὸ στόμα μου ἀναγγελεῖ τὴν αἴνεσίν σου. Ὅτι εἰ ἠθέλησας θυσίαν, ἔδωκα ἄν· ὀλοκαυτώματα οὐκ εὐδοκήσεις. Θυσία τῷ Θεῷ πνεῦμα συντετριμμένον, καρδίαν συντετριμμένην καὶ τεταπεινωμένην ὁ Θεός οὐκ ἐξουδενώσει. Ἀγάθυνον, Κύριε, ἐν τῇ εὐδοκίᾳ σου τὴν Σιών, καὶ οἰκοδομηθήτω τὰ τεῖχη Ἱερουσαλήμ. Τότε εὐδοκήσεις θυσίαν δικαιοσύνης, ἀναφορὰν καὶ ὀλοκαυτώματα. Τότε ἀνοίσουσιν ἐπὶ τὸ θυσιαστήριόν σου μόσχους.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Ἀλληλοῦῖα. Ἀλληλοῦῖα. Ἀλληλοῦῖα.  
Δόξα σοι ὁ Θεός. (ἐκ γ')

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.

### **Τροπάριον.**

Κύριε, κατέκρινάν σε οἱ Ἰουδαῖοι θανάτῳ, τὴν ζωὴν τῶν ἀπάντων, οἱ τὴν ἐρυθρὰν ῥάβδῳ πεζεύσαντες, σταυρῶ σε προσήλωσαν, καὶ οἱ ἐκ πέτρας μέλι θηλάσαντες, χολὴν σοι προσήνεγκαν, ἀλλ' ἐκὼν ὑπέμεινας, ἵνα ἡμᾶς ἐλευθερώσης τῆς δουλείας τοῦ ἐχθροῦ. Χριστὲ ὁ Θεός δόξα σοι.

Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

the ungodly shall turn back to You. Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O God, the God of my salvation, and my tongue shall greatly rejoice in Your righteousness. O Lord, You shall open my lips, and my mouth will declare Your praise. For if You desired sacrifice, I would give it; You will not be pleased with whole burnt offerings. A sacrifice to God is a broken spirit, a broken and humbled heart God will not despise. Do good, O Lord, in Your good pleasure to Zion, and let the walls of Jerusalem be built; then you will be pleased with a sacrifice of righteousness, with offerings and whole burnt offerings; then shall they offer young bulls on Your altar. (SAAS)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. Glory to You, O God. (3)

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit.

### **Troparion.**

Lord, the Jews condemned You to death, You the Life of all. They who walked across the Red Sea by the rod of Moses, had You nailed to a cross; and they who sipped honey from a rock gave you gall. But You willingly endured it, in order to free us from slavery to the enemy. O Christ our God, glory to You! (SD)

Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

**Θεοτοκίον.**

Θεοτόκε, σὺ εἶ ἡ ἄμπελος ἡ ἀληθινή,  
ἡ βλαστήσασα τὸν καρπὸν τῆς ζωῆς, σὲ  
ἱκετεύομεν, πρέσβευε Δέσποινα, μετὰ  
τῶν Ἀποστόλων, καὶ πάντων τῶν Ἁγίων,  
ἐλεηθῆναι τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν.

**ΧΟΡΟΣ****Ἰδιόμελα.****Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

Διὰ τὸν φόβον τῶν Ἰουδαίων, ὁ φίλος  
σου καὶ ὁ πλησίον Πέτρος, ἠρνήσατό σε  
Κύριε, καὶ ὀδυρόμενος οὕτως ἐβόα· Τῶν  
δακρῶν μου μὴ παρασιωπήσης· εἶπα γὰρ  
φυλάξαι τὴν πίστιν οἰκτίρμον, καὶ οὐκ  
ἐφύλαξα. Καὶ ἡμῶν τὴν μετάνοιαν, οὕτω  
δέξαι, καὶ ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς.

*Δίς, ἀνευ Στίχου. Εἶτα·*

**Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

**Στίχ.** Τὰ ρήματά μου ἐνώτισαι, Κύριε,  
σύνης τῆς κραυγῆς μου.

Πρὸ τοῦ τιμίου σου Σταυροῦ,  
στρατιωτῶν ἐμπαιζόντων σε Κύριε,  
αἱ νοεραὶ στρατιαὶ κατεπλήττοντο·  
ἀνεδήσω γὰρ στέφανον ὕβρεως, ὁ τὴν γῆν  
ζωγραφήσας τοῖς ἄνθεσι, καὶ τὴν χλαῖναν  
χλευαζόμενος ἐφόρεσας, ὁ νεφέλαις  
περιβάλλον τὸ στερέωμα· τοιαύτη γὰρ  
οἰκονομία ἐγνώσθη σου ἡ εὐσπλαγχνία,  
Χριστέ, τὸ μέγα ἔλεος, δόξα σοι.

**Στίχ.** Πρόσχεες τῇ φωνῇ τῆς δεήσεώς  
μου, ὁ Βασιλεύς μου καὶ ὁ Θεός μου· ὅτι πρὸς  
σὲ προσεύξομαι, Κύριε.

*Πάλιν τὸ αὐτό. Εἶτα·*

**Theotokion.**

Theotokos, you are the true vine that  
produced the fruit of life. Lady, we fervently  
entreat you to intercede along with the  
Apostles and all the saints, that our souls be  
treated mercifully. (SD)

**CHOIR****Idiomela.****Mode pl. 4.**

For fear of the Jews, Your friend and  
neighbor Peter denied You, O Lord. Then he  
lamented and said, "Do not be silent at my  
tears. I know I said I would keep the faith, but  
I did not keep it, O merciful One." Accept our  
repentance as well, and have mercy on us. (SD)

*Twice, with no verse. Then:*

**Mode pl. 4.**

**Verse:** Give ear to my words, O Lord, hear  
my cry. (SAAS)

Before Your venerable crucifixion,  
soldiers were mocking You, O Lord; and  
the angelic ranks were astounded. You  
who adorned the earth with flowers put  
on a crown of insult. You who cover the  
world with clouds put on the robe and were  
ridiculed. Such was Your plan, and by it Your  
compassion was known, O Christ, the great  
mercy. Glory to You! (SD)

**Verse:** Give heed to the voice of my  
supplication, my King and my God, for to You will  
I pray, O Lord. (SAAS)

*Repeat the same hymn. Then:*

Δόξα. **Ἦχος πλ. α'.**

Ἐλκόμενος ἐπὶ σταυροῦ, οὕτως  
ἐβόας Κύριε· Διὰ ποῖον ἔργον, θέλετέ με  
σταυρῶσαι Ἰουδαῖοι; ὅτι τοὺς παραλύτους  
ὑμῶν συνέσφιγξα; ὅτι τοὺς νεκρούς, ὡς  
ἐξ ὕπνου ἀνέστησα; Αἰμόρρουν ἰασάμην,  
Χανααναίαν ἠλέησα· διὰ ποῖον ἔργον θέλετέ  
με φονεῦσαι Ἰουδαῖοι; ἀλλ' ὄψεσθε εἰς ὃν  
νῦν ἐκκεντᾶτε, Χριστὸν παράνομοι.

Καὶ νῦν. *Τὸ αὐτό.*

### Ἡ ΠΡΟΦΗΤΕΙΑ

#### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

**Προκείμενον. Ἦχος δ'.**

Ὅτι ἐγὼ εἰς μάστιγας ἔτοιμος, καὶ ἡ  
ἀλγηδὼν μου ἐνώπιόν μου ἐστὶ διαπαντός.

**Στίχ.** Κύριε, μὴ τῶ θυμῷ σου ἐλέγξης με,  
μηδὲ τῆ ὀργῇ σου παιδεύσης με.

Προφητείας Ἡσαΐου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

#### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

#### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(Κεφ. Ν', 4-11)

Κύριος δίδωσί μοι γλῶσσαν παιδείας,  
τοῦ γνῶναι ἡνίκα δεῖ εἰπεῖν λόγον, ἔθηκέ  
με πρωῖ πρωῖ, προσέθηκέ μοι ὠτίον τοῦ  
ἀκούειν, καὶ παιδεία Κυρίου Κυρίου  
ἀνοίγει μου τὰ ὦτα· ἐγὼ δὲ οὐκ ἀπειθῶ,  
οὐδὲ ἀντιλέγω. Τὸν νῶτόν μου ἔδωκα  
εἰς μάστιγας, τὰς δὲ σιαγόνας μου εἰς  
ῥαπίσματα, τὸ δὲ πρόσωπόν μου οὐκ  
ἀπέστρεψα ἀπὸ αἰσχύνῃς ἐμπτυσμάτων,  
καὶ Κύριος, Κύριος βοηθός μοι ἐγενήθη.  
Διὰ τοῦτο οὐκ ἐνετράπην, ἀλλὰ ἔθηκα τὸ  
πρόσωπόν μου ὡς στερεὰν πέτραν, καὶ

Glory. **Mode pl. 1.**

As You were led to the cross, O Lord,  
You said something like this, "For which deed  
do you wish to crucify Me, O Jews? Is it for  
bracing your paralytics, or for raising your  
dead as if from sleep? I cured the woman  
with the flow of blood, I had mercy on the  
Canaanite woman. For which of My deeds do  
you wish to murder Me, O Jews? But you will  
look on Me, the Christ, whom you now pierce,  
O transgressors of the Law." (SD)

Both now. *Repeat.*

### THE PROPHECY

#### READER

**Prokeimenon. Mode 4.**

For I am ready for wounds, and my pain  
is continually with me.

**Verse:** O Lord, do not rebuke me in Your  
wrath, nor chasten me in Your anger.

The reading is from the Prophecy of  
Isaiah.

#### PRIEST

Wisdom. Let us be attentive.

#### READER

(50:4-11)

The Lord gives Me the tongue of the  
learned, so as to know when to speak a word  
at a fitting time; and He causes My ear to  
listen each morning. The Lord's instruction  
opens My ears, and I am not disobedient,  
nor do I contradict Him. I gave My back to  
whips, and My cheeks to blows; and I turned  
not away My face from the shame of spitting.  
The Lord became My helper; therefore, I was  
not disgraced. But I made My face like a solid  
rock and knew I would not be ashamed. For  
He who pronounces Me righteous draws near.



ἔγνω, ὅτι οὐ μὴ αἰσχυρθῶ ὅτι ἐγγίξει  
ὁ δικαίωσας με. Τίς ὁ κρινόμενός μοι;  
ἀντιστήτω μοι ἄμα, καὶ τίς ὁ κρινόμενός  
μοι; ἐγγισάτω μοι. Ἴδου Κύριος, Κύριος  
βοηθήσει μοι, τίς κακώσει με; ἰδου πάντες  
ὑμεῖς, ὡς ἱμάτιον, παλαιωθήσεσθε, καὶ  
ὡς σῆς καταφάγεται ὑμᾶς. Τίς ἐν ὑμῖν ὁ  
φοβούμενος τὸν Κύριον; ὑπακουσάτω τῆς  
φωνῆς τοῦ παιδὸς αὐτοῦ. Οἱ πορευόμενοι ἐν  
σκότει, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς φῶς, πεποιθήσατε  
ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι Κυρίου, καὶ ἀντιστηρίσασθε  
ἐπὶ τῷ Θεῷ. Ἴδου πάντες ὑμεῖς ὡς πῦρ  
καίετε, καὶ κατισχύετε φλόγα, πορεύεσθε  
τῷ φωτὶ τοῦ πυρὸς ὑμῶν, καὶ τῇ φλογὶ ἣ  
ἐξεκαύσατε· δι' ἐμὲ ἐγένετο ταῦτα ὑμῖν, ἐν  
λύπη κοιμηθήσεσθε.

### Ο ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΟΣ

Πρὸς Ρωμαίους Ἐπιστολῆς Παύλου τὸ  
ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Πρόσχωμεν. Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(5:6-10)

Ἀδελφοί, ἔτι Χριστός, ὄντων ἡμῶν  
ἀσθενῶν, κατὰ καιρὸν ὑπὲρ ἀσεβῶν  
ἀπέθανε. Μόλις γὰρ ὑπὲρ δικαίου τις  
ἀποθανεῖται· ὑπὲρ γὰρ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ τάχα  
τις καὶ τολμᾷ ἀποθανεῖν. Συνίστησι δὲ  
τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ἀγάπην εἰς ἡμᾶς ὁ Θεός, ὅτι  
ἔτι, ἀμαρτωλῶν ὄντων ἡμῶν, Χριστός  
ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν ἀπέθανε. Πολλῶ οὖν μᾶλλον,  
δικαιωθέντες νῦν ἐν τῷ Αἵματι αὐτοῦ,  
σωθησόμεθα δι' αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ τῆς ὀργῆς. Εἰ  
γὰρ ἐχθροὶ ὄντες, κατηλλάγημεν τῷ Θεῷ,  
διὰ τοῦ θανάτου τοῦ Υἱοῦ αὐτοῦ, πολλῶ

Who is he who judges Me? Let him oppose  
Me at the same time. Who is he who judges  
Me? Let him come near Me. Behold, the Lord  
will help Me. Who will harm Me? Behold,  
all of you will grow old like a garment, and  
old age will devour you, as a moth does a  
garment. Who among you fears the Lord? Let  
him listen to the voice of His Servant. You  
who walk in the darkness and have not light,  
trust in the name of the Lord and rely upon  
God. Behold, all of you kindle a fire and feed  
a flame. Walk in the light of your fire and the  
flame you kindled. This happened to you for  
My sake, and you shall lie down in sorrow.

(SAAS)

### THE EPISTLE

The reading is from Paul's Letter to the  
Romans.

### PRIEST

Let us be attentive. Wisdom. Let us be  
attentive.

### READER

(5:6-10)

Brethren, we were still weak, at the right  
time Christ died for the ungodly. Why, one  
will hardly die for a righteous man—though  
perhaps for a good man one will dare even  
to die. But God shows his love for us in that  
while we were yet sinners Christ died for us.  
Since, therefore, we are now justified by his  
blood, much more shall we be saved by him  
from the wrath of God. For if while we were  
enemies we were reconciled to God by the  
death of his Son, much more, now that we are  
reconciled, shall we be saved by his life. (RSV)

μᾶλλον καταλλαγέντες, σωθησόμεθα ἐν τῇ ζωῇ αὐτοῦ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Εἰρήνη σοι τῷ ἀναγινώσκοντι.

**ΧΟΡΟΣ**

Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Σοφία. Ὁρθοί. Ἀκούσωμεν τοῦ ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου.

Εἰρήνη πᾶσι.

(Καὶ τῷ πνεύματί σου.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Μᾶρκον ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα. Πρόσχωμεν.

(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

(*ιε' 16 - 41*)

Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, οἱ στρατιῶται ἀπήγαγον τὸν Ἰησοῦν ἔσω τῆς αὐλῆς, ὃ ἐστὶ πραιτώριον, καὶ συγκαλοῦσιν ὅλην τὴν σπεῖραν· καὶ ἐνδύουσιν αὐτὸν πορφύραν καὶ περιτιθέασιν αὐτῷ πλέξαντες ἀκάνθινον στέφανον, καὶ ἤρξαντο ἀσπάζεσθαι αὐτόν· Χαῖρε ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων· καὶ ἔτυπτον αὐτοῦ τὴν κεφαλὴν καλάμῳ καὶ ἐνέπτυσον αὐτῷ, καὶ τιθέντες τὰ γόνατα προσεκύνουν αὐτῷ. καὶ ὅτε ἐνέπαιξαν αὐτῷ, ἐξέδυσαν αὐτὸν τὴν πορφύραν καὶ ἐνέδυσαν αὐτὸν τὰ ἱμάτια τὰ ἴδια, καὶ ἐξάγουσιν αὐτὸν ἵνα σταυρώσωσιν αὐτόν. Καὶ ἀγγαρεύουσι παράγοντά τινα Σίμωνα Κυρηναῖον, ἐρχόμενον ἀπ' ἀγροῦ, τὸν πατέρα Ἀλεξάνδρου καὶ Ρούφου, ἵνα ἄρῃ τὸν σταυρὸν αὐτοῦ. Καὶ φέρουσιν αὐτὸν ἐπὶ Γολγοθᾶν τόπον, ὃ ἐστὶ μεθερμηνευόμενον κρανίου τόπος.

**PRIEST**

Peace be with you.

**CHOIR**

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. (HC)

**PRIEST**

Wisdom. Arise. Let us hear the Holy Gospel.

Peace be with all.

(And with your spirit.)

**PRIEST**

The reading is from the Holy Gospel according to Mark. Let us be attentive.

(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)

**PRIEST**

(*15:16-41*)

And the soldiers led him away inside the palace (that is, the praetorium); and they called together the whole battalion. And they clothed him in a purple cloak, and plaiting a crown of thorns they put it on him. And they began to salute him, "Hail, King of the Jews!" And they struck his head with a reed, and spat upon him, and they knelt down in homage to him. And when they had mocked him, they stripped him of the purple cloak, and put his own clothes on him. And they led him out to crucify him. And they compelled a passer-by, Simon of Cyrene, who was coming in from the country, the father of Alexander and Rufus, to carry his cross. And they brought him to the place called Golgotha (which means the place of a skull). And they offered him wine mingled with myrrh; but he did not take it. And they crucified him,

καὶ ἐδίδουν αὐτῷ πιεῖν ἐσμυρνισμένον οἶνον· ὁ δὲ οὐκ ἔλαβε. καὶ σταυρώσαντες αὐτὸν διαμερίζονται τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ, βάλλοντες κλῆρον ἐπ' αὐτὰ τίς τί ἄρη. ἦν δὲ ὥρα τρίτη καὶ ἐσταύρωσαν αὐτόν. καὶ ἦν ἡ ἐπιγραφή τῆς αἰτίας αὐτοῦ ἐπιγεγραμμένη· Ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων. Καὶ σὺν αὐτῷ σταυροῦσι δύο ληστές, ἓνα ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ ἓνα ἐξ εὐωνύμων αὐτοῦ. καὶ ἐπληρώθη ἡ γραφή ἡ λέγουσα· καὶ μετὰ ἀνόμων ἐλογίσθη. Καὶ οἱ παραπορευόμενοι ἐβλασφήμουν αὐτὸν κινουῦντες τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν καὶ λέγοντες· Οὐὰ, ὁ καταλύων τὸν ναὸν καὶ ἐν τρισὶν ἡμέραις οἰκοδομῶν! σῶσον σεαυτὸν καὶ κατάβα ἀπὸ τοῦ σταυροῦ. ὁμοίως δὲ καὶ οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς ἐμπαίζοντες πρὸς ἀλλήλους μετὰ τῶν γραμματέων ἔλεγον· Ἄλλους ἔσωσεν, ἑαυτὸν οὐ δύναται σῶσαι. ὁ Χριστὸς ὁ βασιλεὺς Ἰσραὴλ καταβάτω νῦν ἀπὸ τοῦ σταυροῦ, ἵνα ἴδωμεν καὶ πιστεύσωμεν αὐτῷ. Καὶ οἱ συνεσταυρωμένοι αὐτῷ ὠνείδιζον αὐτόν. Γενομένης δὲ ὥρας ἕκτης σκότος ἐγένετο ἐφ' ὅλην τὴν γῆν ἕως ὥρας ἐνάτης· καὶ τῇ ὥρᾳ τῇ ἐνάτῃ ἐβόησεν ὁ Ἰησοῦς φωνῇ μεγάλῃ λέγων· Ἐλωὶ Ἐλωὶ, λιμᾶ σαβαχθανί; ὁ ἐστὶ μεθερμηνευόμενον, ὁ Θεός μου ὁ Θεός μου, εἰς τί με ἐγκατέλιπες; καὶ τινες τῶν παρεστηκότων ἀκούσαντες ἔλεγον· Ἴδε Ἥλιαν φωνεῖ. δραμῶν δὲ εἷς καὶ γεμίσας σπόγγον ὄξους περιθίεις τε καλάμῳ ἐπότιζεν αὐτόν λέγων· Ἄφετε ἴδωμεν εἰ ἔρχεται Ἥλιος καθελεῖν αὐτόν. ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς ἀφείς φωνὴν μεγάλην ἐξέπνευσε. Καὶ τὸ καταπέτασμα τοῦ ναοῦ ἐσχίσθη εἰς δύο ἀπὸ ἄνωθεν ἕως κάτω. Ἰδὼν δὲ ὁ κεντυρίων ὁ παρεστηκὼς ἐξ ἐναντίας αὐτοῦ ὅτι οὕτω κράξας ἐξέπνευσεν, εἶπεν· Ἀληθῶς

and divided his garments among them, casting lots for them, to decide what each should take. And it was the third hour, when they crucified him. And the inscription of the charge against him read, "The King of the Jews." And with him they crucified two robbers, one on his right and one on his left. And those who passed by derided him, wagging their heads, and saying, "Aha! You who would destroy the temple and build it in three days, save yourself, and come down from the cross!" So also the chief priests mocked him to one another with the scribes, saying, "He saved others; he cannot save himself. Let the Christ, the King of Israel, come down now from the cross, that we may see and believe." Those who were crucified with him also reviled him. And when the sixth hour had come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour. And at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" which means, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" And some of the bystanders hearing it said, "Behold, he is calling Elijah." And one ran and, filling a sponge full of vinegar, put it on a reed and gave it to him to drink, saying, "Wait, let us see whether Elijah will come to take him down." And Jesus uttered a loud cry, and breathed his last. And the curtain of the temple was torn in two, from top to bottom. And when the centurion, who stood facing him, saw that he thus breathed his last, he said, "Truly this man was the Son of God!" There were also women looking on from afar, among whom were Mary Magdalene, and Mary the mother of James the younger and of James, and Salome, who, when he was in

ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὗτος υἱὸς ἦν Θεοῦ. Ἦσαν δὲ καὶ γυναῖκες ἀπὸ μακρόθεν θεωροῦσαι, ἐν αἷς ἦν καὶ Μαρία ἡ Μαγδαληνὴ καὶ Μαρία ἡ τοῦ Ἰακώβου τοῦ μικροῦ καὶ Ἰωσὴ μήτηρ καὶ Σαλώμη, αἱ καὶ ὅτε ἦν ἐν τῇ Γαλιλαίᾳ ἠκολούθουν αὐτῷ καὶ διηκόνουν αὐτῷ, καὶ ἄλλαι πολλαὶ αἱ συναναβᾶσαι αὐτῷ εἰς Ἱεροσόλυμα.

*(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)*

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Κύριος ὁ Θεὸς εὐλογητὸς, εὐλογητὸς Κύριος ἡμέραν καθ' ἡμέραν· κατευοδώσαι ἡμῖν ὁ Θεὸς τῶν σωτηρίων ἡμῶν, ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, ὁ Θεὸς τοῦ σώζειν.

### Τρισάγιον.

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. *(ἐκ γ')*

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε, ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα, συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἅγιε, ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν, ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου, ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ

Galilee, followed him, and ministered to him; and also many other women who came up with him to Jerusalem. *(RSV)*

*(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)*

### READER

Blessed is the Lord from day to day; the God of our salvation will bring prosperity upon us; our God is the God Who saves us.

### Trisagion Prayers.

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal, have mercy on us. *(3)*

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us. Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass

ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκης ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Αμήν.

**Κοντάκιον.**

Τὸν δι' ἡμᾶς σταυρωθέντα, δεῦτε πάντες ὑμνήσωμεν· αὐτὸν γὰρ κατεῖδε Μαρία ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου, καὶ ἔλεγεν· Εἰ καὶ σταυρὸν ὑπομένεις, σὺ ὑπάρχεις ὁ Υἱὸς καὶ Θεὸς μου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (μ')

Ὁ ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ καὶ πάσῃ ὥρᾳ ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς προσκυνούμενος καὶ δοξαζόμενος Χριστὸς ὁ Θεός, ὁ μακρόθυμος, ὁ πολυέλεος, ὁ πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ὁ τοὺς δικαίους ἀγαπῶν καὶ τοὺς ἁμαρτωλοὺς ἐλεῶν, ὁ πάντας καλῶν πρὸς σωτηρίαν διὰ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας τῶν μελλόντων ἀγαθῶν, αὐτός Κύριε, πρόσδεξαι καὶ ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ ὥρᾳ ταύτῃ τὰς ἐντεύξεις καὶ ἴθυνον τὴν ζωὴν ἡμῶν πρὸς τὰς ἐντολάς σου. Τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν ἀγίασον, τὰ σώματα ἄγνισον, τοὺς λογισμοὺς διόρθωσον, τὰς ἐννοίας κάθαρσον καὶ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ πάσης θλίψεως, κακῶν καὶ ὀδύνης. Τείχισον ἡμᾶς ἀγίοις σου Ἀγγέλοις, ἵνα τῇ παρεμβολῇ αὐτῶν φρουρούμενοι καὶ ὁδηγούμενοι καταντήσωμεν εἰς τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς πίστεως καὶ εἰς τὴν ἐπίγνωσιν

against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

**PRIEST**

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power and the glory, of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to the ages of ages.

**READER**

Amen.

**Kontakion.**

Come, let us all extol Him who was crucified for us. Mary beheld Him on the Cross and she said, "Though You endure the Cross, You are my Son and my God." (SD)

Lord, have mercy. (40)

O Christ our God, who at all times and at every hour, both in heaven and on earth, are worshipped and glorified, long suffering and plenteous in mercy and compassion; who love the just and show mercy to the sinners; who call all men to salvation through the promise of the blessings to come: Do you, the same Lord, receive also our supplications at this present time, and direct our lives according to your commandments. Sanctify our souls; purify our bodies; set our minds right; clear up our thoughts, and deliver us from every sorrow, evil and distress. Surround us with your holy Angels so that being guarded and guided by their presence, we may arrive at the unity of the faith and the knowledge of your ineffable glory; for blessed are you unto the ages of ages. Amen.

τῆς ἀπροσίτου σου δόξης, ὅτι εὐλογητὸς εἶ  
εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Τὴν τιμιωτέραν τῶν Χερουβὶμ, καὶ  
ἐνδοξοτέραν, ἀσυγκρίτως τῶν Σεραφίμ, τὴν  
ἀδιαφθόρως, Θεὸν Λόγον τεκοῦσαν, τὴν  
ὄντως Θεοτόκον, σὲ μεγαλύνομεν.

Ἐν ὀνόματι Κυρίου εὐλόγησον, Πάτερ.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὁ Θεὸς οἰκτιρῆσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ εὐλογῆσαι  
ἡμᾶς· ἐπιφάναι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐφ'  
ἡμᾶς, καὶ ἐλεῆσαι ἡμᾶς.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Ἀμήν.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Δέσποτα Θεέ, Πάτερ παντοκράτωρ,  
Κύριε Υἱὲ μονογενές, Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ καὶ  
ἅγιον Πνεῦμα, μία Θεότης, μία Δύναμις,  
ἐλέησόν με τὸν ἁμαρτωλόν, καί, οἷς  
ἐπίστασαι κρίμασι, σῶσόν με τὸν ἀνάξιον  
δοῦλόν σου, ὅτι εὐλογητὸς εἶ εἰς τοὺς  
αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. (Ἀμήν.)

### ΩΡΑ Γ'.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

#### Τρισάγιον.

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος  
Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Greater in honor than the Cherubim, and  
in glory greater beyond compare than the  
Seraphim; you without corruption gave birth  
to God the Word, and are truly Theotokos.  
You do we magnify.

In the name of the Lord, Father, bless!

### PRIEST

May God have compassion on us and  
bless us; may his face shine upon us and have  
mercy on us.

### READER

Amen.

### PRIEST

O Master God, Father Almighty, Lord  
only-begotten Son Jesus Christ, and Holy  
Spirit, one Godhead, one Power: have mercy  
on me a sinner, and by the judgments which  
You know, save me Your unworthy servant;  
for blessed are You to the ages of ages.  
(Amen.)

### SIXTH HOUR

### READER

#### Trisagion Prayers.

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal,  
have mercy on us. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε, ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα, συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἄγιε, ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν, ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου, ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ιβ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ προσπέσωμεν τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ προσπέσωμεν Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Θεῷ.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us. Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

### PRIEST

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power and the glory, of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to the ages of ages.

### READER

Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (12)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Come, let us worship and bow down before God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down before Christ God our King.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν αὐτῷ, Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ καὶ  
Θεῷ ἡμῶν.

**Ψαλμὸς ΝΓ'.**

Ὁ θεός, ἐν τῷ ὀνόματί σου σῶσόν με  
καὶ ἐν τῇ δυνάμει σου κρινόν με. Ὁ Θεός,  
εἰσάκουσον τῆς προσευχῆς μου, ἐνώτισαι  
τὰ ῥήματα τοῦ στόματός μου. Ὅτι ἄλλότριοι  
ἐπανεστήσαν ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ κραταιοὶ ἐζήτησαν  
τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ οὐ προέθεντο τὸν θεὸν  
ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν. Ἴδου γὰρ ὁ Θεός βοηθεῖ  
μοι, καὶ ὁ Κύριος ἀντιλήπτωρ τῆς ψυχῆς  
μου. Αποστρέψει τὰ κακὰ τοῖς ἐχθροῖς μου·  
ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου ἐξολόθρευσον αὐτούς.  
Ἐκουσίως θύσω σοι, ἐξομολογήσομαι τῷ  
ὀνόματί σου, Κύριε, ὅτι ἀγαθόν· ὅτι ἐκ  
πάσης θλίψεως ἐρρύσω με, καὶ ἐν τοῖς  
ἐχθροῖς μου ἐπειδεν ὁ ὀφθαλμός μου.

**Ψαλμὸς ΡΛΘ' (139).**

Ἐξελοῦ με, Κύριε, ἐξ ἀνθρώπου  
πονηροῦ, ἀπὸ ἀνδρὸς ἀδίκου ῥῦσαί με,  
οἵτινες ἐλογίσαντο ἀδικίαν ἐν καρδίᾳ,  
ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν παρετάσσοντο πολέμους·  
ἠκόνησαν γλῶσσαν αὐτῶν ὡσεὶ ὄφεως,  
ἰὸς ἀσπίδων ὑπὸ τὰ χεῖλη αὐτῶν. Φύλαξόν  
με, Κύριε, ἐκ χειρὸς ἀμαρτωλοῦ, ἀπὸ  
ἀνθρώπων ἀδίκων ἐξελοῦ με, οἵτινες  
διελογίσαντο τοῦ ὑποσκελίσαι τὰ  
διαβήματά μου· ἐκρυψαν ὑπερήφανοι  
παγίδα μοι καὶ σχοινία διέτειναν, παγίδα  
τοῖς ποσί μου, ἐχόμενα τρίβους σκάνδαλα  
ἔθεντό μοι. Εἶπα τῷ Κυρίῳ· Θεός μου  
εἶ σύ, ἐνώτισαι, Κύριε, τὴν φωνὴν τῆς  
δεήσεώς μου. Κύριε, Κύριε, δύναμις τῆς  
σωτηρίας μου, ἐπεσκίασας ἐπὶ τὴν κεφαλὴν  
μου ἐν ἡμέρᾳ πολέμου. Μὴ παραδῶς με,  
Κύριε, ἀπὸ τῆς ἐπιθυμίας μου ἀμαρτωλῶ·

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before Him, Christ our King and God.

**Psalm 53 (54).**

Save me, O God, in Your name, and  
judge me in Your power. O God, hear my  
prayer; give ear to the words of my mouth.  
For strangers rise up against me, and the  
powerful seek after my soul; they have not  
set God before them. For behold, God is my  
helper; the Lord is the protector of my soul.  
He will return evils to my enemies; utterly  
destroy them in Your truth. I will sacrifice to  
You voluntarily; I will give thanks to Your  
name, O Lord, for it is good. You delivered  
me from all my afflictions, and my eye looked  
upon my enemies. (SAAS)

**Psalm 139 (140).**

Deliver me, O Lord, from the evil  
man, rescue me from the unjust man, who  
devised wrongdoing in their heart; they  
arrayed themselves for war all day long; they  
sharpened their tongue like a serpent; the  
venom of asps was under their lips. Keep  
me, O Lord, from the hand of the sinner;  
deliver me from unjust men who plotted to  
trip up my steps; the arrogant hid a trap for  
me, and they stretched out ropes as snares  
for my feet; they set a stumbling block for  
me near my path. I said to the Lord, "You  
are my God; give ear, O Lord, to the voice  
of my supplication. O Lord, O Lord, the  
power of my salvation, You overshadowed  
my head in the day of war. Because of my  
desire, O Lord, do not hand me over to the  
sinner; they plotted against me; do not forsake



διελογίσαντο κατ' ἐμοῦ, μὴ ἐγκαταλίπης με, μήποτε ὑψωθῶσιν. Ἡ κεφαλὴ τοῦ κυκλώματος αὐτῶν, κόπος τῶν χειλέων αὐτῶν καλύψει αὐτούς. Πεσοῦνται ἐπ' αὐτούς ἄνθρακες, ἐν πυρὶ καταβαλεῖς αὐτούς, ἐν ταλαιπωρίαις οὐ μὴ ὑποστῶσιν. Ἀνὴρ γλωσσώδης οὐ κατευθυνθήσεται ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς, ἄνδρα ἄδικον κακὰ θηρεύσει εἰς διαφθοράν. Ἔγνω ὅτι ποιήσει Κύριος τὴν κρίσιν τῶν πτωχῶν καὶ τὴν δίκην τῶν πενήτων. Πλὴν δίκαιοι ἐξομολογήσονται τῷ ὀνόματί σου, κατοικήσουσιν εὐθεῖς σὺν τῷ προσώπῳ σου.

### Ψαλμὸς 91' (90).

Ὁ κατοικῶν ἐν βοήθειᾳ τοῦ Ὑψίστου, ἐν σκέπη τοῦ Θεοῦ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ἀλυσθήσεται. Ἐρεῖ τῷ Κυρίῳ Ἀντιλήπτωρ μου εἶ, καὶ καταφυγὴ μου, ὁ Θεός μου, καὶ ἐλπὶς ἐπ' αὐτόν. Ὅτι αὐτὸς ῥύσεται σε ἐκ παγίδος θηρευτῶν, καὶ ἀπὸ λόγου ταραχώδους. Ἐν τοῖς μεταφρένοις αὐτοῦ ἐπισκιάσει σοι, καὶ ὑπὸ τὰς πτέρυγας αὐτοῦ ἐλπιεῖς, ὄπλῳ κυκλώσει σε ἡ ἀλήθεια αὐτοῦ. Οὐ φοβηθήσῃ ἀπὸ φόβου νυκτερινοῦ, ἀπὸ βέλους πετομένου ἡμέρας. Ἀπὸ πράγματος ἐν σκότει διαπορευομένου, ἀπὸ συμπτώματος καὶ δαιμονίου μεσημβρινοῦ. Πεσεῖται ἐκ τοῦ κλίτους σου χιλιάς, καὶ μυριάς ἐκ δεξιῶν σου, πρὸς σὲ δὲ οὐκ ἐγγιεῖ. Πλὴν τοῖς ὀφθαλμοῖς σου κατανοήσεις, καὶ ἀνταπόδοσιν ἁμαρτωλῶν ὄψει. Ὅτι σύ, Κύριε, ἡ ἐλπίς μου, τὸν Ὑψιστον ἔθου καταφυγὴν σου. Οὐ προσελεύσεται πρὸς σὲ κακὰ, καὶ μάστιξ οὐκ ἐγγιεῖ ἐν τῷ σκηνώματί σου. Ὅτι τοῖς Ἀγγέλοις αὐτοῦ ἐντελεῖται περὶ σοῦ, τοῦ διαφυλάξαι σε ἐν πάσαις ταῖς ὁδοῖς σου. Ἐπὶ χειρῶν ἀρουσί σε, μήποτε προσκόψῃς πρὸς λίθον τὸν πόδα

me, lest they be exalted. "As for the head of those who encircle me, the toil of their lips shall cover them. Coals shall fall upon them; You shall overthrow them with fire; do not let them withstand hardships." A talkative man shall not prosper on earth; evils shall hunt the unjust man to destruction. I know the Lord will maintain the cause of the poor man and the justice of the needy. Surely the righteous shall give thanks to Your name, and the upright shall dwell in Your presence. (SAAS)

### Psalm 90 (91).

He who dwells in the help of the Most High shall lodge in the shelter of the God of heaven. He shall say to the Lord, "You are my protector and my refuge, my God; I will hope in Him; for He shall free me from the snare of the hunters, and from every troubling word." He shall overshadow you with His shoulders, and under His wings you shall hope; His truth shall encircle you with a shield. You shall not be frightened by fear at night, nor from an arrow that flies by day, nor by a thing moving in darkness, nor by mishap and a demon of noonday. A thousand shall fall at your side and ten thousand at your right hand, yet it shall not come near you; but you shall observe with your eyes, and you shall see the reward of sinners. For You, O Lord, are my hope; You made the Most High your refuge. Evils shall not come to you, and a scourge shall not draw near your dwelling; for He shall command His angels concerning you, to keep you in all your ways; in their hands they shall bear you up, lest you strike your foot against a stone; You shall

σου. Ἐπὶ ἀσπίδα καὶ βασιλίσκον ἐπιβήσει, καὶ καταπατήσεις λέοντα καὶ δράκοντα. Ὅτι ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἤλπισε, καὶ ῥύσομαι αὐτόν, σκεπάσω αὐτόν, ὅτι ἔγνω τὸ ὄνομά μου. Κεκράξεται πρὸς με, καὶ εἰσακούσομαι αὐτοῦ, μετ' αὐτοῦ εἶμι ἐν θλίψει, ἐξελοῦμαι αὐτόν, καὶ δοξάσω αὐτόν. Μακρότητα ἡμερῶν ἐμπλήσω αὐτόν, καὶ δεῖξω αὐτῷ τὸ σωτήριόν μου.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Δόξα σοι ὁ Θεός. (ἐκ γ')

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.

### **Τροπάριον.**

Σωτηρίαν εἰργάσω ἐν μέσῳ τῆς γῆς, Χριστε ὁ Θεός, ἐπὶ Σταυροῦ τὰς ἀχράντους σου χεῖρας ἐξέτεινας, ἐπισυνάγων πάντα τὰ ἔθνη, κράζοντα· Κύριε δόξα σοι.

Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

### **Θεοτοκίον.**

Ὅτι οὐκ ἔχομεν παρησίαν διὰ τὰ πολλὰ ἡμῶν ἁμαρτήματα, σὺ τὸν ἐκ σοῦ γεννηθέντα δυσώπησον Θεοτόκε Παρθένε· πολλὰ γὰρ ἰσχύει δέησις Μητρὸς πρὸς εὐμένειαν Δεσπότη. Μὴ παρίδης ἁμαρτωλῶν ἰκεσίας, ἢ πάνσεμνος, ὅτι ἐλεήμων ἐστί, καὶ σώζειν δυνάμενος, ὁ καὶ παθεῖν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν καταδεξάμενος.

tread upon the asp and the basilisk, and you shall trample the lion and the dragon. "For he hoped in Me, and I will deliver him; I will shelter him, because he knew My name. He shall call upon Me, and I will hear him; I am with him in affliction, and I will deliver and glorify him. With length of days I will satisfy him, and show him My salvation." (SAAS)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. Glory to You, O God. (3)

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit.

### **Troparion.**

You worked salvation in the midst of the earth, O Christ our God. You stretched out your immaculate hands on the Cross, and gathered all the nations, who cry to You: "Lord, glory to You!" (SD)

Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

### **Theotokion.**

Since we may not presume to speak because of our many sins, will you beseech your Son, O Virgin Theotokos. For the request of a mother can do much to pacify the Master. Do not despise the prayers of us sinners, all-noble Lady. He is merciful and able to save us; after all, He accepted to suffer for our sake.

(SD)

## ΧΟΡΟΣ

**Ἰδιόμελα.**  
**Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

Τάδε λέγει Κύριος τοῖς Ἰουδαίοις· Λαός μου τί ἐποίησά σοι, ἢ τί σοι παρηνώχλησα; τοὺς τυφλοὺς σου ἐφώτισα, τοὺς λεπρούς σου ἐκαθάρισα, ἄνδρα ὄντα ἐπὶ κλίνης ἠνωρθωσάμην. Λαός μου, τί ἐποίησά σοι, καὶ τί μοι ἀνταπέδωκας; ἀντὶ τοῦ μάννα χολήν, ἀντὶ τοῦ ὕδατος ὄξος, ἀντὶ τοῦ ἀγαπᾶν με, σταυρῶ με προσηλώσατε· οὐκέτι στέγω λοιπόν, καλέσω μου τὰ ἔθνη, κἀκεῖνα με δοξάσουσι, σὺν τῷ Πατρὶ καὶ τῷ Πνεύματι, κἀγὼ αὐτοῖς δωρήσομαι, ζωὴν τὴν αἰώνιον.

*Δίς, ἀνευ Στίχου. Εἶτα·*

**Ἦχος πλ. δ'.**

**Στίχ.** Ἔδωκαν εἰς τὸ βρῶμά μου χολήν καὶ εἰς τὴν δίψαν μου ἐπότισάν με ὄξος.

Οἱ νομοθέται τοῦ Ἰσραήλ, Ἰουδαῖοι καὶ Φαρισαῖοι, ὁ χορὸς τῶν Ἀποστόλων βοᾷ πρὸς ὑμᾶς. Ἴδε ναός, ὃν ὑμεῖς ἐλύσατε, ἴδε ἀμνός, ὃν ὑμεῖς ἐσταυρώσατε, τάφῳ παρεδώκατε, ἀλλ' ἐξουσία ἑαυτοῦ ἀνέστη. Μὴ πλανᾶσθε Ἰουδαῖοι· αὐτός γάρ ἐστιν ὁ ἐν θαλάσῃ σώσας, καὶ ἐν ἐρήμῳ θρέψας, αὐτός ἐστιν ἡ ζωὴ καὶ τὸ φῶς, καὶ ἡ εἰρήνη τοῦ Κόσμου.

**Στίχ.** Σῶσόν με, ὁ Θεός, ὅτι εἰσήλθοσαν ὕδατα ἕως ψυχῆς μου.

*Πάλιν τὸ αὐτό. Εἶτα·*

## CHOIR

**Idiomela.**  
**Mode pl. 4.**

Thus says the Lord to the Jews, "O my people, what have I done to you, how have I upset you? I gave sight to your blind; I cleansed your lepers; I raised the man who lay paralyzed on his bed. O my people, what have I done to you, and how have you repaid me? Instead of manna, you fed Me gall; instead of water, you gave Me vinegar; instead of loving Me, you nailed Me to the Cross. So, I will no longer hold back, but I will call My Gentiles, and they will glorify Me and the Father and the Spirit; and I will grant them eternal life." (SD)

*Twice, with no verse. Then:*

**Mode pl. 4.**

**Verse:** They gave me gall for my food, and they gave me vinegar for my drink. (SAAS)

O lawmakers of Israel, Judeans, and Pharisees, the chorus of Apostles calls out to you, "Behold, the Temple that you destroyed; behold, the Lamb that you crucified. You delivered Him to the grave, but He has risen by His own power. Do not deceive yourselves, Judeans; for He is the One who saved you in the sea, and fed you in the desert. He is the Life, and the Light, and the Peace of the world." (SD)

**Verse:** Save me, O God, for the waters flood my soul. (SAAS)

*Repeat the same hymn. Then:*

Δόξα. **Ἦχος πλ. α'.**

Δεῦτε χριστοφόροι λαοὶ κατίδωμεν,  
τί συνεβουλευσατο Ἰούδας ὁ προδότης,  
σὺν ἱερεῦσιν ἀνόμοις, κατὰ τοῦ Σωτῆρος  
ἡμῶν· σήμερον ἔνοχον θανάτου, τὸν  
ἀθάνατον Λόγον πεποίηκαν, καὶ  
Πιλᾶτῳ προδώσαντες, ἐν τόπῳ Κρανίου  
ἐσταύρωσαν· καὶ ταῦτα πάσχων, ἐβόα ὁ  
Σωτὴρ ἡμῶν λέγων· Ἄφες αὐτοῖς Πάτερ τὴν  
ἁμαρτίαν ταύτην, ὅπως γνῶσι τὰ ἔθνη, τὴν  
ἐκ νεκρῶν μου Ἀνάστασιν.

Καὶ νῦν. *Τὸ αὐτό.*

## Ἡ ΠΡΟΦΗΤΕΙΑ

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

**Προκείμενον. Ἦχος δ'.**

Κύριε ὁ Κύριος ἡμῶν, ὡς θαυμαστὸν τὸ  
ὄνομά σου ἐν πάσῃ τῇ γῆ.

**Στίχ.** Ὅτι ἐπήρθη ἡ μεγαλοπρέπειά σου  
ὑπεράνω τῶν οὐρανῶν.

Προφητείας Ἡσαΐου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(Κεφ. ΝΒ' 13 - ΝΔ', 1)

Τάδε λέγει Κύριος· Ἰδοὺ συνήσει ὁ παῖς  
μου, καὶ ὑψωθήσεται, καὶ δοξασθήσεται,  
καὶ μετεωρισθήσεται σφόδρα. Ὅν τρόπον  
ἐκστήσονται ἐπὶ σὲ πολλοί, οὕτως ἀδοξήσει  
ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνθρώπων τὸ εἶδος σου, καὶ ἡ  
δόξα σου ἀπὸ υἰῶν ἀνθρώπων. Οὕτω  
θαυμάσονται ἔθνη πολλὰ ἐπ' αὐτῷ, καὶ  
συνέξουσι βασιλεῖς τὸ στόμα αὐτῶν, ὅτι,  
οἷς οὐκ ἀνηγγέλη περὶ αὐτοῦ, ὄψονται,  
καὶ οἱ οὐκ ἀκηκόασιν, συνήσουσιν. Κύριε, τίς  
ἐπίστευσε τῇ ἀκοῇ ἡμῶν, καὶ ὁ βραχίον

Glory. **Mode pl. 1.**

Come, O Christ-bearing people, let us  
contemplate how Judas the Betrayer and the  
unlawful priests conspired against our Savior.  
Today, they declared the immortal Logos as  
deserving death. They delivered Him to Pilate  
and had Him crucified on The Place of the  
Skull. And yet, as the Savior was suffering  
these things, He cried aloud and said, "Father,  
forgive them this sin, so that the Gentiles  
may come to know my resurrection from the  
dead." (SD)

Both now. *Repeat.*

## THE PROPHECY

### READER

**Prokeimenon. Mode 4.**

O Lord, our Lord, how wondrous is Your  
name in all the earth.

**Verse:** For Your splendor is exalted far  
beyond the heavens.

The reading is from the Prophecy of  
Isaiah.

### PRIEST

Wisdom. Let us be attentive.

### READER

(52:13-54:1)

Thus says the Lord: Behold, My Servant  
shall have wisdom, and He shall be exalted  
and glorified exceedingly. Just as many shall  
be astonished at You, so Your form and glory  
shall be dishonored by men. Thus many  
nations shall marvel at Him, and kings shall  
shut their mouth, because they to whom no  
report was brought concerning Him shall see;  
and they who did not hear shall understand.  
O Lord, who has believed our report, and  
to whom was the arm of the Lord revealed?

Κυρίου τίνι ἀπεκαλύφθη; Ἀνηγγείλαμεν, ὡς παιδίον ἐναντίον αὐτοῦ, ὡς ρίζα ἐν γῆ διψώσῃ. Οὐκ ἔστιν εἶδος αὐτῶ, οὐδὲ δόξα, καὶ εἶδομεν αὐτόν, καὶ οὐκ εἶχεν εἶδος, οὐδὲ κάλλος, ἀλλὰ τὸ εἶδος αὐτοῦ ἄτιμον, καὶ ἐκλείπον παρὰ πάντα τοὺς υἱοὺς τῶν ἀνθρώπων. Ἄνθρωπος ἐν πληγῇ ὢν, καὶ εἰδῶς φέρειν μαλακίαν, ὅτι ἀπέστραπται τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ, ἠτιμάσθη καὶ οὐκ ἐλογίσθη. Οὗτος τὰς ἁμαρτίας ἡμῶν φέρει, καὶ περὶ ἡμῶν ὀδυνᾶται, καὶ ἡμεῖς ἐλογισάμεθα αὐτόν εἶναι ἐν πόνῳ, καὶ ἐν πληγῇ ὑπὸ Θεοῦ, καὶ ἐν κακώσει. Αὐτὸς δὲ ἐτραυματίσθη διὰ τὰς ἁμαρτίας ἡμῶν, καὶ μεμαλάκισται διὰ τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῶν. Παιδεῖα εἰρήνης ἡμῶν ἐπ' αὐτόν, τῷ μώλωπι αὐτοῦ ἡμεῖς ἰάθημεν. Πάντες ὡς πρόβατα ἐπλανήθημεν, ἄνθρωπος τῇ ὁδῷ αὐτοῦ ἐπλανήθη. Καὶ Κύριος παρέδωκεν αὐτόν ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν, καὶ αὐτὸς διὰ τὸ κεκακῶσθαι, οὐκ ἀνοίγει τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ. Ὡς πρόβατον ἐπὶ σφαγὴν ἤχθη, καὶ ὡς ἀμνὸς ἐναντίον τοῦ κείροντος ἄφωνος, οὕτως οὐκ ἀνοίγει τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ. Ἐν τῇ ταπεινώσει αὐτοῦ, ἡ κρίσις αὐτοῦ ἤρθη, τὴν δὲ γενεὰν αὐτοῦ τίς διηγῆσεται; ὅτι αἴρεται ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς ἡ ζωὴ αὐτοῦ, ἀπὸ τῶν ἀνομιῶν τοῦ λαοῦ μου ἤχθη εἰς θάνατον. Καὶ δώσω τοὺς πονηροὺς, ἀντὶ τῆς ταφῆς αὐτοῦ, καὶ τοὺς πλουσίους, ἀντὶ τοῦ θανάτου αὐτοῦ, ὅτι ἀνομίαν οὐκ ἐποίησεν, οὐδὲ εὐρέθη δόλος ἐν τῷ στόματι αὐτοῦ, καὶ βούλεται Κύριος καθαρίσαι αὐτόν ἀπὸ τῆς πληγῆς. Ἐὰν δώτε περὶ ἁμαρτίας, ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν ὄψεται σπέρμα μακρόβιον, καὶ βούλεται Κύριος ἐν χειρὶ αὐτοῦ ἀφελεῖν ἀπὸ τοῦ πόνου τῆς ψυχῆς αὐτοῦ, δεῖξαι αὐτῶ φῶς, καὶ πλάσαι τῇ συνέσει, δικαιοῦσαι

We proclaimed His presence as a Child, as a Root in the thirsty land. He had no form or glory, and we saw Him; and He had no form or beauty. But in comparison to all men, His form was lacking in honor. He was a man in suffering and knew how to bear sickness. His face was turned away, and He was dishonored and not esteemed. He bears our sins and suffers for us, yet we considered Him to be in pain, suffering, and ill-treatment. But He was wounded because of our lawlessness, and became sick because of our sins. The chastisement of our peace was upon Him, and by His bruise we are healed. All we like sheep have gone astray. Man has gone astray in his way, and the Lord delivered Him over for our sins. Although He was ill-treated, He opened not His mouth. He was led as a sheep to the slaughter, and as a lamb is silent before his shearers, so He opens not His mouth. In His humiliation His judgment was taken away, and who will declare His generation? For His life is taken from the earth, and because of the lawlessness of My people He was led to death. I will appoint evil men for His burial and rich men for His death, because He committed no lawlessness, nor was deceit found in His mouth. The Lord wishes to cleanse Him of His wound, and if You give an offering for sin, Your soul shall see a long-lived seed. The Lord wishes to take away the pain of His soul, to show Him light, to form Him with understanding, and to pronounce righteous the Righteous One who serves many well; and He shall bear their sins. Therefore He shall inherit many, and will divide the spoil with the strong, because His soul was delivered over to death.

δίκαιον, εὖ δουλεύοντα πολλοῖς, καὶ τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν αὐτὸς ἀνοίσει. Διὰ τοῦτο αὐτὸς κληρονομήσει πολλούς, καὶ τῶν ἰσχυρῶν μεριεῖ σκῦλα· ἀνθ' ὧν παρεδόθη εἰς θάνατον ἢ ψυχὴ αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἀνόμοις ἐλογίσθη, καὶ αὐτὸς ἀμαρτίας πολλῶν ἀνήνεγκε, καὶ διὰ τὰς ἀμαρτίας αὐτῶν παρεδόθη. Εὐφράνθητι στεῖρα, ἢ οὐ τίκτουσα, ῥῆξον καὶ βόησον ἢ οὐκ ὠδίνουσα, ὅτι πολλὰ τὰ τέκνα τῆς ἐρήμου μαῶλλον, ἢ τῆς ἐχούσης τὸν ἄνδρα.

### Ο ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΟΣ

Πρὸς Ἑβραίους Ἐπιστολῆς Παύλου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Πρόσχωμεν. Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(2:11-18)

Ἀδελφοί, ὁ ἀγιάζων καὶ οἱ ἀγιαζόμενοι ἐξ ἑνὸς πάντες· δι' ἣν αἰτίαν οὐκ ἐπαισχύνεται ἀδελφούς αὐτούς καλεῖν, λέγων· "Ἀπαγγελῶ τὸ ὄνομά σου τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς μου, ἐν μέσῳ ἐκκλησίας ὑμνήσω σε"· καὶ πάλιν· "Ἐγὼ ἔσομαι πεποιθὼς ἐπ' αὐτῷ"· καὶ πάλιν· "Ἴδου ἐγὼ καὶ τὰ παιδιά ἃ μοι ἔδωκεν ὁ Θεός". Ἐπεὶ οὖν "τὰ παιδιά" κεκοινώνηκε σαρκὸς καὶ αἵματος, καὶ αὐτὸς παραπλησίως μετέσχε τῶν αὐτῶν, ἵνα διὰ τοῦ θανάτου καταργήσῃ τὸν τὸ κράτος ἔχοντα τοῦ θανάτου, τοῦτ' ἔστι τὸν διάβολον, καὶ ἀπαλλάξῃ τούτους, ὅσοι φόβῳ θανάτου διὰ παντὸς τοῦ ζῆν ἔνοχοι ἦσαν δουλείας. Οὐ γὰρ δήπου ἀγγέλων ἐπιλαμβάνεται, ἀλλὰ "σπέρματος Ἀβραάμ" ἐπιλαμβάνεται. Ὅθεν ὤφειλε κατὰ πάντα τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς ὁμοιωθῆναι, ἵνα ἐλεήμων γένηται καὶ πιστὸς ἀρχιερεὺς τὰ πρὸς τὸν

He was considered among the lawless, and He bore the sins of many, and was delivered over because of their sins. "Be glad, O barren woman who does not bear; break forth and cry out, you who are not in travail, for more are the children of the desolate than the children of the married woman." (SAAS)

### THE EPISTLE

The reading is from Paul's Letter to the Hebrews.

### PRIEST

Let us be attentive. Wisdom. Let us be attentive.

### READER

(2:11-18)

Brethren, he who sanctifies and those who are sanctified have all one origin. That is why he is not ashamed to call them brethren, saying, "I will proclaim thy name to my brethren, in the midst of the congregation I will praise thee." And again, "I will put my trust in him." And again, "Here am I, and the children God has given me." Since therefore the children share in flesh and blood, he himself likewise partook of the same nature, that through death he might destroy him who has the power of death, that is, the devil, and deliver all those who through fear of death were subject to lifelong bondage. For surely it is not with angels that he is concerned but with the descendants of Abraham. Therefore he had to be made like his brethren in every respect, so that he might become a merciful and faithful high priest in the service of God,

Θεόν, εἰς τὸ ἰλάσκεσθαι τὰς ἁμαρτίας τοῦ λαοῦ. Ἐν ᾧ γὰρ πέπονθεν αὐτὸς πειρασθεὶς, δύναται τοῖς πειραζομένοις βοηθῆσαι.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Εἰρήνη σοι τῷ ἀναγινώσκοντι.

**ΧΟΡΟΣ**

Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Σοφία. Ὁρθοί. Ἀκούσωμεν τοῦ ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου.

Εἰρήνη πᾶσι.

(Καὶ τῷ πνεύματί σου.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Λουκᾶν ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα. Πρόσχωμεν.

(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

(κγ' 32 - 49)

Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, ἤγοντο σὺν τῷ Ἰησοῦ καὶ ἕτεροι δύο κακοῦργοι ἀναιρεθῆναι. Καὶ ὅτε ἀπῆλθον ἐπὶ τὸν τόπον τὸν καλούμενον Κρανίον, ἐκεῖ ἐσταύρωσαν αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς κακούργους, ὃν μὲν ἐκ δεξιῶν, ὃν δὲ ἐξ ἀριστερῶν. ὁ δὲ Ἰησοῦς ἔλεγε· Πάτερ, ἄφες αὐτοῖς· οὐ γὰρ οἶδασι τί ποιοῦσι. Διαμεριζόμενοι δὲ τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ ἔβαλον κλῆρον. καὶ εἰστήκει ὁ λαὸς θεωρῶν. ἔξεμυκτήριζον δὲ καὶ οἱ ἄρχοντες σὺν αὐτοῖς λέγοντες· Ἄλλους ἔσωσε, σωσάτω ἑαυτόν, εἰ οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ Χριστὸς ὁ τοῦ Θεοῦ ὁ ἐκλεκτός. ἐνέπαιζον δὲ αὐτῷ καὶ οἱ στρατιῶται προσερχόμενοι καὶ ὄξος προσφέροντες αὐτῷ καὶ λέγοντες· Εἰ σὺ εἶ ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων, σῶσον σεαυτόν. ἦν δὲ καὶ ἐπιγραφή γεγραμμένη ἐπ' αὐτῷ

to make expiation for the sins of the people. For because he himself has suffered and been tempted, he is able to help those who are tempted. (RSV)

**PRIEST**

Peace be with you.

**CHOIR**

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. (HC)

**PRIEST**

Wisdom. Arise. Let us hear the Holy Gospel.

Peace be with all.

(And with your spirit.)

**PRIEST**

The reading is from the Holy Gospel according to Luke. Let us be attentive.

(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)

**PRIEST**

(23:32-49)

Two others also, who were criminals, were led away to be put to death with him. And when they came to the place which is called The Skull, there they crucified him, and the criminals, one on the right and one on the left. And Jesus said, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." And they cast lots to divide his garments. And the people stood by, watching; but the rulers scoffed at him, saying, "He saved others; let him save himself, if he is the Christ of God, his Chosen One!" The soldiers also mocked him, coming up and offering him vinegar, and saying, "If you are the King of the Jews, save yourself!" There was also an inscription over him, "This is the King of the Jews." One of the criminals who were hanged railed at him, saying, "Are

γράμμασιν Ἑλληνικοῖς καὶ Ρωμαϊκοῖς καὶ Ἑβραϊκοῖς· οὗτός ἐστιν ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν Ἰουδαίων. Εἰς δὲ τῶν κρεμασθέντων κακούργων ἐβλασφήμει αὐτὸν λέγων· Εἰ σὺ εἶ ὁ Χριστός, σῶσον σεαυτὸν καὶ ἡμᾶς. ἀποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ ἕτερος ἐπετίμα αὐτῷ λέγων· Οὐδὲ φοβῆ σὺ τὸν Θεόν, ὅτι ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ κρίματι εἶ; καὶ ἡμεῖς μὲν δικαίως· ἄξια γὰρ ὧν ἐπράξαμεν ἀπολαμβάνομεν· οὗτος δὲ οὐδὲν ἄτοπον ἔπραξε. καὶ ἔλεγε τῷ Ἰησοῦ· Μνήσθητί μου, Κύριε, ὅταν ἔλθῃς ἐν τῇ βασιλείᾳ σου. καὶ εἶπεν αὐτῷ ὁ Ἰησοῦς· Ἀμὴν λέγω σοι, σήμερον μετ' ἐμοῦ ἔσῃ ἐν τῷ παραδείσῳ. Ἦν δὲ ὡσεὶ ὥρα ἕκτη καὶ σκότος ἐγένετο ἐφ' ὅλην τὴν γῆν ἕως ὥρας ἐνάτης, τοῦ ἡλίου ἐκλειπόντος, καὶ ἐσχίσθη τὸ καταπέτασμα τοῦ ναοῦ μέσον· καὶ φωνήσας φωνῇ μεγάλη ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπε· Πάτερ, εἰς χειράς σου παρατίθεμαι τὸ πνεῦμά μου· καὶ ταῦτα εἰπὼν ἐξέπνευσεν. Ἴδων δὲ ὁ ἐκατόνταρχος τὸ γενόμενον ἐδόξασε τὸν Θεὸν λέγων· Ὦντως ὁ ἄνθρωπος οὗτος δίκαιος ἦν. καὶ πάντες οἱ συμπαραγενόμενοι ὄχλοι ἐπὶ τὴν θεωρίαν ταύτην, θεωροῦντες τὰ γενόμενα, τύπτοντες ἑαυτῶν τὰ στήθη ὑπέστρεφον. εἰστήκεισαν δὲ πάντες οἱ γνωστοὶ αὐτοῦ ἀπὸ μακρόθεν, καὶ γυναῖκες αἱ συνακολουθήσασαι αὐτῷ ἀπὸ τῆς Γαλιλαίας, ὁρῶσαι ταῦτα.

*(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)*

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Ταχὺ προκαταλαβέτωσαν ἡμᾶς οἱ οἰκτιρμοὶ σου, Κύριε, ὅτι ἐπτωχεύσαμεν σφόδρα. Βοήθησον ἡμῖν, ὁ Θεός, ὁ σωτὴρ ἡμῶν· ἕνεκεν τῆς δόξης τοῦ ὀνόματός

you not the Christ? Save yourself and us!" But the other rebuked him, saying, "Do you not fear God, since you are under the same sentence of condemnation? And we indeed justly; for we are receiving the due reward of our deeds; but this man has done nothing wrong." And he said, "Jesus, remember me when you come into your kingdom." And he said to him, "Truly, I say to you, today you will be with me in Paradise." It was now about the sixth hour, and there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour, while the sun's light failed; and the curtain of the temple was torn in two. Then Jesus, crying with a loud voice, said, "Father, into thy hands I commit my spirit!" And having said this he breathed his last. Now when the centurion saw what had taken place, he praised God, and said, "Certainly this man was innocent!" And all the multitudes who assembled to see the sight, when they saw what had taken place, returned home beating their breasts. And all his acquaintances and the women who had followed him from Galilee stood at a distance and saw these things. *(RSV)*

*(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)*

### READER

Let Your mercies quickly overtake us, for we have become very poor. Help us, O God our savior; because of the glory of Your name, O Lord, save us, and be merciful to our sins because of Your name.



σου, Κύριε, ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις ἡμῶν ἕνεκα τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

**Τρισάγιον.**

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε, ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἀμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα, συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἅγιε, ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν, ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου, ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

**Trisagion Prayers.**

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal, have mercy on us. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us. Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

**PRIEST**

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power and the glory, of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to the ages of ages.

**READER**

Amen.

**Κοντάκιον.**

Τὸν δι' ἡμᾶς σταυρωθέντα, δεῦτε πάντες ὑμνήσωμεν· αὐτὸν γὰρ κατεῖδε Μαρία ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου, καὶ ἔλεγεν· Εἰ καὶ σταυρὸν ὑπομένεις, σὺ ὑπάρχεις ὁ Υἱὸς καὶ Θεὸς μου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (μ')

Ὁ ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ καὶ πάσῃ ὥρᾳ ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς προσκυνούμενος καὶ δοξαζόμενος Χριστὸς ὁ Θεός, ὁ μακρόθυμος, ὁ πολυέλεος, ὁ πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ὁ τοὺς δικαίους ἀγαπῶν καὶ τοὺς ἁμαρτωλοὺς ἐλεῶν, ὁ πάντας καλῶν πρὸς σωτηρίαν διὰ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας τῶν μελλόντων ἀγαθῶν, αὐτός Κύριε, πρόσδεξαι καὶ ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ ὥρᾳ ταύτῃ τὰς ἐντεύξεις καὶ ἴθυνον τὴν ζωὴν ἡμῶν πρὸς τὰς ἐντολάς σου. Τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν ἀγίασον, τὰ σώματα ἄγνισον, τοὺς λογισμοὺς διόρθωσον, τὰς ἐννοίας κάθαρσον καὶ ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ πάσης θλίψεως, κακῶν καὶ ὀδύνης. Τείχισον ἡμᾶς ἀγίοις σου Ἀγγέλοις, ἵνα τῇ παρεμβολῇ αὐτῶν φρουρούμενοι καὶ ὀδηγούμενοι καταντήσωμεν εἰς τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς πίστεως καὶ εἰς τὴν ἐπίγνωσιν τῆς ἀπροσίτου σου δόξης, ὅτι εὐλογητὸς εἶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Τὴν τιμιωτέραν τῶν Χερουβίμ, καὶ ἐνδοξοτέραν, ἀσυγκρίτως τῶν Σεραφίμ, τὴν ἀδιαφθόρως, Θεὸν Λόγον τεκοῦσαν, τὴν ὄντως Θεοτόκον, σὲ μεγαλύνομεν.

**Kontakion.**

Come, let us all extol Him who was crucified for us. Mary beheld Him on the Cross and she said, "Though You endure the Cross, You are my Son and my God." (SD)

Lord, have mercy. (40)

O Christ our God, who at all times and at every hour, both in heaven and on earth, are worshipped and glorified, long suffering and plenteous in mercy and compassion; who love the just and show mercy to the sinners; who call all men to salvation through the promise of the blessings to come: Do you, the same Lord, receive also our supplications at this present time, and direct our lives according to your commandments. Sanctify our souls; purify our bodies; set our minds right; clear up our thoughts, and deliver us from every sorrow, evil and distress. Surround us with your holy Angels so that being guarded and guided by their presence, we may arrive at the unity of the faith and the knowledge of your ineffable glory; for blessed are you unto the ages of ages. Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Greater in honor than the Cherubim, and in glory greater beyond compare than the Seraphim; you without corruption gave birth to God the Word, and are truly Theotokos. You do we magnify.

Ἐν ὀνόματι Κυρίου εὐλόγησον, Πάτερ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὁ Θεὸς οἰκτιρήσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ εὐλογήσαι ἡμᾶς· ἐπιφάναι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς, καὶ ἐλεήσαι ἡμᾶς.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Θεὲ καὶ Κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων, καὶ πάσης κτίσεως δημιουργέ, ὁ διὰ σπλάγχνα ἀνεικάστου ἐλέους σου, τὸν μονογενῆ σου Υἱόν, τὸν Κύριον ἡμῶν Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν, καταπέμφας ἐπὶ σωτηρίᾳ τοῦ γένους ἡμῶν, καὶ διὰ τοῦ τιμίου αὐτοῦ Σταυροῦ, τὸ χειρόγραφον τῶν ἁμαρτιῶν ἡμῶν διαρρήξας, καὶ θριαμβεύσας ἐν αὐτῷ τὰς ἀρχὰς καὶ ἐξουσίας τοῦ σκότους, αὐτός, Δέσποτα φιλόανθρωπε, πρόσδεξαι καὶ ἡμῶν τῶν ἁμαρτωλῶν τὰς εὐχαριστηρίους ταύτας καὶ ἱκετηρίους ἐντεύξεις, καὶ ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ παντὸς ὀλεθρίου καὶ σκοτεινοῦ παραπτώματος, καὶ πάντων τῶν κακῶσαι ἡμᾶς ζητούντων, ὁρατῶν καὶ ἀοράτων ἐχθρῶν. Καθήλωσον ἐκ τοῦ φόβου σου τὰς σάρκας ἡμῶν, καὶ μὴ ἐκκλίνης τὰς καρδίας ἡμῶν εἰς λόγους, ἢ εἰς λογισμοὺς πονηρίας, ἀλλὰ τῷ πόθῳ σου τρωσον ἡμῶν τὰς ψυχάς, ἵνα πρὸς σὲ διαπαντὸς ἀτενίζοντες, καὶ τῷ παρὰ σοῦ φωτὶ ὀδηγούμενοι, σὲ τὸ ἀπρόσιτον καὶ ἀίδιον κατοπττεύοντες φῶς, ἀκατάπαυστόν σοι τὴν ἐξομολόγησιν, καὶ εὐχαριστίαν ἀναπέμπομεν, τῷ ἀνάρχῳ Πατρὶ σὺν τῷ μονογενεῖ σου Υἱῷ, καὶ τῷ παναγίῳ, καὶ ἀγαθῷ, καὶ ζωοποιῷ σου Πνεύματι, νῦν, καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. (Ἀμήν.)

In the name of the Lord, Father, bless!

**PRIEST**

May God have compassion on us and bless us; may his face shine upon us and have mercy on us.

**READER**

Amen.

**PRIEST**

God and Lord of hosts and Maker of all creation, in Your unfathomable compassion and mercy You sent down Your Only-Begotten Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, for the salvation of the human race; and by His precious Cross You tore up the record of our sins, and triumphed over the principalities and powers of darkness. O Lord and Lover of mankind, accept the thanksgiving and fervent prayers even of us sinners. Deliver us from every dark and destructive transgression and from all the visible and invisible enemies that seek to harm us. Nail our flesh with the fear of You, and do not incline our hearts to evil words or thoughts; but rather prick our souls with love for You, so that always looking to You, and guided by Your light, and gazing on You, the eternal and ineffable Light, we may send up unceasing praise and thanksgiving to You, the Father without beginning, and Your Only-Begotten Son, and Your all-holy, good and life-giving Spirit, now and forever and to ages of ages. (Amen.)

**ΩΡΑ Θ'.**

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

**Τρισάγιον.**

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος  
Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε,  
ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα,  
συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἄγιε,  
ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν,  
ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε,  
ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς,  
ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ  
βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου,  
ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον  
ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ  
ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ  
ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ  
εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι  
ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις  
καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ  
Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς  
αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ιβ')

**NINTH HOUR**

**READER**

**Trisagion Prayers.**

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal,  
have mercy on us. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us.  
Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our  
transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our  
infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.  
Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed  
be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will  
be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us  
this day our daily bread; and forgive us our  
trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass  
against us. And lead us not into temptation,  
but deliver us from evil.

**PRIEST**

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power  
and the glory, of the Father and of the Son  
and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to  
the ages of ages.

**READER**

Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (12)

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ ἡμῶν  
Θεῷ.

Δεῦτε προσκυνήσωμεν καὶ  
προσπέσωμεν αὐτῷ, Χριστῷ τῷ Βασιλεῖ καὶ  
Θεῷ ἡμῶν.

**Ψαλμὸς ΞΗ' (68).**

Σῶσόν με, ὁ Θεός, ὅτι εἰσήλθοσαν  
ὔδατα ἕως ψυχῆς μου. Ἐνεπάγην εἰς ἰλὺν  
βυθοῦ, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ὑπόστασις· ἤλθον  
εἰς τὰ βάθη τῆς θαλάσσης καὶ καταγιγ  
κατεπόντισέ με. Ἐκοπίασα κράζων,  
ἐβραγχίασεν ὁ λάρυγξ μου, ἐξέλιπον οἱ  
ὀφθαλμοί μου ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλπίζειν με ἐπὶ  
τὸν Θεόν μου. Ἐπληθύνθησαν ὑπὲρ τὰς  
τρίχας τῆς κεφαλῆς μου οἱ μισοῦντές με  
δωρεάν, ἐκραταιώθησαν οἱ ἐχθροί μου οἱ  
ἐκδιώκοντές με ἀδίκως· ἃ οὐχ ἤρπαζον,  
τότε ἀπετίγγουν. Ὁ Θεός, σὺ ἔγνωσ τὴν  
ἀφροσύνην μου καὶ αἱ πλημμέλειαι  
μου ἀπὸ σοῦ οὐκ ἀπεκρύβησαν. Μὴ  
αἰσχυνηθῆσαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ οἱ ὑπομένοντές  
σε, Κύριε, Κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων, μὴ  
ἐντραπήσαν ἐπ' ἐμὲ οἱ ζητοῦντές  
σε, ὁ Θεὸς τοῦ Ἰσραὴλ, ὅτι ἕνεκά σου  
ὑπήνεγκα ὀνειδισμόν, ἐκάλυψεν ἐντροπὴ  
τὸ πρόσωπόν μου. Ἀπηλλοτριωμένος  
ἐγενήθην τοῖς ἀδελφοῖς μου καὶ ξένος  
τοῖς υἱοῖς τῆς μητρὸς μου, ὅτι ὁ ζῆλος τοῦ  
οἴκου σου κατέφαγέ με, καὶ οἱ ὀνειδισμοί  
τῶν ὀνειδιζόντων σε ἐπέπεσον ἐπ' ἐμὲ. Καὶ  
συνεκάλυψα ἐν νηστείᾳ τὴν ψυχὴν μου, καὶ

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before Christ God our King.

Come, let us worship and bow down  
before Him, Christ our King and God.

**Psalm 68 (69).**

Save me, O God, for the waters flood  
my soul. I am stuck in the mire of the sea,  
and there is no place to stand; I came into the  
depths of the sea, and the storm overwhelmed  
me. I grow weary with crying; my throat  
is hoarse; my eyes fail me from hoping in  
my God. Those who hate me without a  
cause multiplied even more than the hairs  
of my head; my enemies who persecute me  
unjustly have become strong; then I paid for  
things I did not steal. O God, You know my  
foolishness, and my transgressions are not  
hidden from You. O Lord, O Lord of hosts, let  
not those who wait for You be put to shame  
because of me; O God of Israel, let not those  
who seek You feel ashamed because of me.  
For Your sake I bore disgrace; humiliation  
covered my face. I am become a stranger  
to my brothers, an alien to my mother's  
sons; for the zeal of Your house consumed  
me, and the insults of those who disgraced  
You fell on me. I bent down my soul with  
fasting, and it became a disgrace for me. I also  
made sackcloth my garment, and I became  
a byword to them. Those who sit at the gate

ἐγενήθη εἰς ὄνειδισμοὺς ἐμοί· καὶ ἐθέμην τὸ ἔνδυμά μου σάκκον, καὶ ἐγενόμην αὐτοῖς εἰς παραβολήν. Κατ' ἐμοῦ ἠδολέσχουν οἱ καθήμενοι ἐν πύλαις, καὶ εἰς ἐμὲ ἔψαλλον οἱ πίνοντες οἶνον. Ἐγὼ δὲ τῆ προσευχῆ μου πρὸς σέ, Κύριε· καιρὸς εὐδοκίας, ὁ Θεός, ἐν τῷ πλήθει τοῦ ἐλέους σου· ἐπάκουσόν μου, ἐν ἀληθείᾳ τῆς σωτηρίας σου. Σῶσόν με ἀπὸ πηλοῦ, ἵνα μὴ ἐμπαγῶ· ῥυσθίην ἐκ τῶν μισούντων με καὶ ἐκ τῶν βαθέων τῶν ὑδάτων. Μὴ με καταποντισάτω καταιγὶς ὕδατος, μηδὲ καταπιέτω με βυθός, μηδὲ συσχέτω ἐπ' ἐμὲ φρέαρ τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ. Εἰσάκουσόν μου, Κύριε, ὅτι χρηστὸν τὸ ἔλεός σου· κατὰ τὸ πλήθος τῶν οἰκτιρῶν σου ἐπίβλεψον ἐπ' ἐμέ. Μὴ ἀποστρέψῃς τὸ πρόσωπόν σου ἀπὸ τοῦ παιδός σου, ὅτι θλίβομαι, ταχὺ ἐπάκουσόν μου. Πρόσχευ τῆ ψυχῆ μου καὶ λύτρωσαι αὐτήν, ἕνεκα τῶν ἐχθρῶν μου ῥυσαί με. Σὺ γὰρ γινώσκεις τὸν ὄνειδισμόν μου καὶ τὴν αἰσχύνην μου καὶ τὴν ἐντροπὴν μου· ἐναντίον σου πάντες οἱ θλίβοντές με. Ὀνειδισμόν προσεδόκησεν ἡ ψυχὴ μου καὶ ταλαιπωρίαν, καὶ ὑπέμεινα συλλυπούμενον, καὶ οὐχ ὑπῆρξε, καὶ παρακαλοῦντας, καὶ οὐχ εὔρον. Καὶ ἔδωκαν εἰς τὸ βρῶμά μου χολὴν καὶ εἰς τὴν δίψαν μου ἐπότισάν με ὄξος. Γενηθήτω ἡ τράπεζα αὐτῶν ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν εἰς παγίδα καὶ εἰς ἀνταπόδοσιν καὶ εἰς σκάνδαλον. Σκοτισθήτωσαν οἱ ὀφθαλμοὶ αὐτῶν τοῦ μὴ βλέπειν, καὶ τὸν νῶτον αὐτῶν διαπαντὸς σύγκαμψον. Ἐκχεσον ἐπ' αὐτοὺς τὴν ὀργὴν σου, καὶ ὁ θυμὸς τῆς ὀργῆς σου καταλάβοι αὐτούς. Γενηθήτω ἡ ἔπαυλις αὐτῶν ἠρημωμένη, καὶ ἐν τοῖς σκηνώμασιν αὐτῶν μὴ ἔστω ὁ κατοικῶν· ὅτι ὄν σὺ ἐπάταξας, αὐτοὶ κατεδίωξαν,

were talking against me, and those who drink wine were singing about me. But I, O Lord, pray with my prayer to You; it is the time of Your goodwill, O God, in the abundance of Your mercies; in the truth of Your salvation, hear me. Save me from the mire, that I may not be stuck therein; deliver me from those who hate me, and from the depths of the waters. Let not a storm of water drown me; neither let the deep swallow me up, nor the well enclose its mouth upon me. Hear me, O Lord, for Your mercy is good; according to Your abundant compassion, look upon me. Turn not Your face from Your child, for I am afflicted; hear me speedily. Give heed to my soul, and redeem it; deliver me because of my enemies. For You know my disgrace and my shame and humiliation; all who afflict me are before You. My soul expected disgrace and trouble, and I waited for someone to sympathize with me; but no one was there, and for comforters, but I found not one. They gave me gall for my food, and they gave me vinegar for my drink. Let their table become a snare before them, and a recompense and a stumbling block. Let their eyes be darkened so they may not see, and bend down their backs continually; pour out Your anger upon them, and let the fury of Your wrath lay hold of them. Let their dwelling place be laid waste, and let no one live in their tents. For they pursued closely the one You slew, and they added to the pain of my wounds. Add lawlessness to their lawlessness, and let them not enter into Your righteousness; let them be blotted out from the book of the living, and not be written with the righteous. I am poor and suffering, and the salvation

καὶ ἐπὶ τὸ ἄλγος τῶν τραυμάτων μου προσέθηκαν. Πρόσθετες ἀνομίαν ἐπὶ τῇ ἀνομία αὐτῶν, καὶ μὴ εἰσελθέτωσαν ἐν δικαιοσύνῃ σου· ἐξαλειφθήτωσαν ἐκ βίβλου ζώντων καὶ μετὰ δικαίων μὴ γραφήτωσαν. Πτωχὸς καὶ ἀλγῶν εἰμι ἐγώ· ἡ σωτηρία σου, ὁ Θεός, ἀντιλάβοιτό μου. Αἰνέσω τὸ ὄνομα τοῦ Θεοῦ μου μετ' ᾠδῆς, μεγαλυνῶ αὐτὸν ἐν αἰνέσει, καὶ ἀρέσει τῷ Θεῷ ὑπὲρ μόσχον νέον κέρατα ἐκφέροντα καὶ ὀπλάς. Ἰδέτωσαν πτωχοὶ καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν· ἐκζητήσατε τὸν Θεόν, καὶ ζήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ ὑμῶν, ὅτι εἰσήκουσε τῶν πενήτων ὁ Κύριος καὶ τοὺς πεπεδημένους αὐτοῦ οὐκ ἐξουδένωσεν. Αἰνεσάτωσαν αὐτὸν οἱ οὐρανοὶ καὶ ἡ γῆ, θάλασσα καὶ πάντα τὰ ἔρποντα ἐν αὐτῇ. Ὅτι ὁ Θεὸς σώσει τὴν Σιών, καὶ οἰκοδομηθήσονται αἱ πόλεις τῆς Ἰουδαίας, καὶ κατοικήσουσιν ἐκεῖ καὶ κληρονομήσουσιν αὐτήν· καὶ τὸ σπέρμα τῶν δούλων αὐτοῦ καθέξουσιν αὐτήν, καὶ οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸ ὄνομά σου κατασκηνώσουσιν ἐν αὐτῇ.

**Ψαλμὸς 69' (69).**

Ὁ Θεός, εἰς τὴν βοήθειάν μου πρόσχες, Κύριε, εἰς τὸ βοηθησαί μοι σπεῦσον. Αἰσχυνθήτωσαν καὶ ἐντραπήτωσαν οἱ ζητοῦντες τὴν ψυχὴν μου. Αποστραφήτωσαν εἰς τὰ ὀπίσω, καὶ καταισχυνθήτωσαν οἱ βουλόμενοί μοι κακά. Αποστραφήτωσαν παραυτίκα αἰσχυρόμενοι, οἱ λέγοντές μοι· Εὐγε, εὐγε. Αγαλλιάσθωσαν καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν ἐπὶ σοὶ πάντες, οἱ ζητοῦντές σε, ὁ Θεός, καὶ λεγέτωσαν διαπαντός· Μεγαλυνθήτω ὁ Κύριος, οἱ ἀγαπῶντες τὸ σωτήριόν σου. Ἐγὼ δὲ πτωχὸς εἰμι καὶ πέννης, ὁ Θεός, βοήθησόν

of Your presence, O God, lays hold of me. I will praise God's name with a song; I will magnify Him in praise, and this shall be more pleasing to God than a young bull with horns and hooves. Let the poor behold this, and be glad; seek God, and your soul shall live, for the Lord hears the poor, and does not despise His prisoners. Let heaven and earth praise Him, the seas and everything that moves in them. For God shall save Zion, and the cities of Judah shall be built; and they shall dwell therein, and inherit it; and the seed of His servants shall possess it, and those who love His name shall dwell in it. (SAAS)

**Psalm 69 (70).**

O God, [give heed] to help me. [O Lord, make haste to help me.] May those who seek my soul be dishonored and shamed; may those who plot evils against me be turned back and disgraced; may those be turned back immediately who shame me, saying, "Well done! Well done!" May all who seek You greatly rejoice and be glad in You, and let those who love Your salvation always say, "Let God be magnified." but I am poor and needy; O God, help me. You are my helper and deliverer, O Lord; do not delay. (SAAS)

μοι· Βοηθός μου καὶ ῥύστης μου εἶ σύ, Κύριε, μὴ χρονίσῃς.

**Ψαλμὸς ΠΕ' (85).**

Κλῖνον Κύριε τὸ οὖς σου καὶ ἐπάκουσόν μου ὅτι πτωχὸς καὶ πένης εἰμὶ ἐγώ.  
 Φύλαξον τὴν ψυχὴν μου ὅτι ὁσιὸς εἰμι· σῶσον τὸν δούλόν σου ὁ Θεός μου τὸν ἐλπίζοντα ἐπὶ σέ. Ἐλέησόν με Κύριε, ὅτι πρὸς σέ κεκράξομαι ὅλην τὴν ἡμέραν· εὐφρανὸν τὴν ψυχὴν τοῦ δούλου σου ὅτι πρὸς σέ Κύριε ἤρα τὴν ψυχὴν μου. Ὅτι σύ, Κύριε, χρηστὸς καὶ ἐπιεικὴς καὶ πολυέλεος πᾶσι τοῖς ἐπικαλουμένοις σε. Ἐνώτισαι Κύριε τὴν προσευχὴν μου καὶ πρόσχες τῇ φωνῇ τῆς δεήσεώς μου. Ἐν ἡμέρᾳ θλίψεώς μου ἐκέκραξα πρὸς σέ, ὅτι ἐπήκουσάς μου. Οὐκ ἔστιν ὁμοίός σοι ἐν θεοῖς, Κύριε, καὶ οὐκ ἔστι κατὰ τὰ ἔργα σου. Πάντα τὰ Ἔθνη ὅσα ἐποίησας ἤξουσιν καὶ προσκυνήσουσιν ἐνώπιόν σου, Κύριε, καὶ δοξάσουσι τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ὅτι μέγας εἶ σύ καὶ ποιῶν θαυμάσια, σὺ εἶ Θεὸς μόνος. Ὁδήγησόν με, Κύριε, ἐν τῇ ὁδῷ σου καὶ πορεύσομαι ἐν τῇ ἀληθείᾳ σου· εὐφρανθήτω ἡ καρδία μου τοῦ φοβεῖσθαι τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐξομολογήσομαί σοι, Κύριε ὁ Θεός μου, ἐν ὅλῃ καρδίᾳ μου καὶ δοξάσω τὸ ὄνομά σου εἰς τὸν αἰῶνα. Ὅτι τὸ ἔλεός σου μέγα ἐπ' ἐμέ, καὶ ἐρρύσω τὴν ψυχὴν μου ἐξ ἄδου κατωτάτου. Ὁ Θεός, παράνομοι ἐπανεστήσαν ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ συναγωγὴ κραταιῶν ἐζήτησαν τὴν ψυχὴν μου καὶ οὐ προέθεντό σε ἐνώπιον αὐτῶν. Καὶ σὺ, Κύριε, ὁ Θεός μου, οἰκτίρμων καὶ ἐλεήμων, μακρόθυμος καὶ πολυέλεος καὶ ἀληθινός. Ἐπίβλεψον ἐπ' ἐμέ καὶ ἐλέησόν με· δὸς τὸ κράτος σου τῷ παιδί σου καὶ σῶσον τὸν υἱὸν τῆς παιδίσκης σου. Ποίησον μετ' ἐμοῦ σημεῖον εἰς ἀγαθὸν καὶ ιδέτωσαν

**Psalm 85 (86).**

Incline Your ear, O Lord, and hear me, for I am poor and needy. Guard my soul, for I am holy; O my God, save Your servant, who hopes in You. Have mercy on me, O Lord, for all the day long I will cry to You. Gladden the soul of Your servant, O Lord, for to You, O Lord, I lift up my soul. For You, O Lord, are kind and good, and very merciful to all who call upon You. Give ear, O Lord, to my prayer and heed the voice of my supplication. In the day of my affliction I cried to You, for You heard me. There is none like You among the gods, O Lord, and there are no works like Your works. All the Gentiles You made shall come and worship before You, O Lord, and they shall glorify Your name; for You are great, doing wonders; You alone are the great God. Lead me in Your way, O Lord, and I will walk in Your truth; gladden my heart so as to fear Your name. I will give thanks to You, O Lord my God, with my whole heart, and I shall glorify Your name forever; for great is Your mercy to me, and You rescued my soul from the lowest Hades. O God, lawless men rose up against me, and a gathering of strong men sought my soul; and they did not set You before them. But You, O Lord, are compassionate and merciful, longsuffering and very merciful and truthful. Look upon me and have mercy; give Your strength to Your servant, and save the son of Your handmaid. Work a sign in my midst for good, and let those who hate me see it and be disgraced; for You, O Lord, helped me and comforted me.



οί μισοῦντές με καὶ αἰσχυνθήτωσαν· ὅτι σὺ  
Κύριε ἐβοήθησάς μοι καὶ παρεκάλεσάς με.

Ποίησον μετ' ἐμοῦ σημεῖον εἰς  
ἀγαθόν, καὶ ιδέτωσαν οἱ μισοῦντές με καὶ  
αἰσχυνθήτωσαν, ὅτι σὺ, Κύριε, ἐβοήθησάς  
μοι καὶ παρεκάλεσάς με.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.  
Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα.  
Δόξα σοι ὁ Θεός. (ἐκ γ')

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.

### **Τροπάριον.**

Βλέπων ὁ Ληστής τὸν ἀρχηγὸν τῆς  
ζωῆς, ἐπὶ Σταυροῦ κρεμάμενον, ἔλεγεν·  
Εἰ μὴ Θεὸς ὑπῆρχε σαρκωθεὶς, ὁ σὺν  
ἡμῖν σταυρωθεὶς, οὐκ ἂν ὁ ἥλιος τὰς  
ἀκτῖνας ἐναπέκρουψεν, οὐδὲ ἡ γῆ σειομένη  
ἐκυμαίνοτο. Ἀλλ' ὁ πάντων ἀνεχόμενος·  
Μνήσθητί μου Κύριε, ἐν τῇ Βασιλείᾳ σου.

Καὶ νῦν καὶ αἰεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν  
αἰῶνων. Ἀμήν.

### **Θεοτοκίον.**

Ὁ δι' ἡμᾶς γεννηθεὶς ἐκ Παρθένου, καὶ  
σταύρωσιν ὑπομείνας ἀγαθὴ, ὁ θανάτῳ  
τὸν θάνατον σκυλεύσας, καὶ Ἐγερσιν  
δείξας ὡς Θεός, μὴ παρίδης οὐς ἔπλασας  
τῇ χειρὶ σου· δεῖξον τὴν φιλανθρωπίαν σου  
ἐλεῆμον, δέξαι τὴν τεκοῦσάν σε Θεοτόκον  
πρεσβεύουσαν ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν καὶ σῶσον Σωτὴρ  
ἡμῶν, λαὸν ἀπεγνωσμένον.

Work a sign in my midst for good, and let  
those who hate me see it and be disgraced; for  
You, O Lord, helped me and comforted me.

(SAAS)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the  
ages of ages. Amen.

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. Glory to You,  
O God. (3)

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the  
Holy Spirit.

### **Troparion.**

When the Robber saw the Author of life  
hanging on the Cross, he said, "If He who is  
crucified with us were not God incarnate, the  
sun would not have hid its rays, nor would  
the earth have quaked and trembled. I pray  
You who endure everything, remember me, O  
Lord, in Your Kingdom." (SD)

Both now and ever and to the ages of  
ages. Amen.

### **Theotokion.**

Born of a Virgin, O Good One who also  
endured crucifixion for our sake, who by  
death took the spoils of death as plunder and  
showed resurrection, being God, O despise  
not the ones that You formed with Your own  
hand. Demonstrate Your love for man, O  
Lord of mercy, and accept Your Mother, the  
Theotokos, who intercedes on our behalf, O  
Savior, and save us a despairing people. (SD)

**ΧΟΡΟΣ**

**Ἰδιόμελα.  
Ἦχος βαρύς.**

Θάμβος ἦν κατιδεῖν, τὸν οὐρανοῦ καὶ γῆς Ποιητὴν, ἐπὶ Σταυροῦ κρεμάμενον, ἥλιον σκοτισθέντα, τὴν ἡμέραν δὲ πάλιν εἰς νύκτα μετελθοῦσαν, καὶ τὴν γῆν ἐκ τάφων ἀναπέμπουσιν, σώματα νεκρῶν· μεθ' ὧν προσκυνουμέν σε· σῶσον ἡμᾶς.

*Δίς, ἀνευ Στίχου. Εἶτα·*

**Ἦχος β'.**

**Στίχ.** Διεμερίσαντο τὰ ἱμάτιά μου ἑαυτοῖς καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἱματισμὸν μου ἔβαλον κλῆρον.

Ὅτε σὲ Σταυρῷ προσήλωσαν παράνομοι, τὸν Κύριον τῆς δόξης, ἐβόας πρὸς αὐτούς· τί ὑμᾶς ἐλύπησα; ἢ ἐν τίνι παρώργισα; πρὸ ἐμοῦ, τίς ὑμᾶς ἐρρύσατο ἐκ θλίψεως; καὶ νῦν, τί μοι ἀνταποδίδοτε; πονηρὰ ἀντὶ ἀγαθῶν, ἀντὶ στύλου πυρὸς Σταυρῷ με προσηλώσατε, ἀντὶ νεφέλης, τάφον μοι ὠρύξατε, ἀντὶ τοῦ μάννα, χολὴν μοι προσηγάγκατε, ἀντὶ τοῦ ὕδατος, ὄξος με ἐπότισατε. Λοιπὸν καλῶ τὰ ἔθνη, κἀκεῖνά με δοξάσουσι, σὺν Πατρὶ καὶ ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι.

**Στίχ.** Ἔδωκαν εἰς τὸ βρῶμά μου χολὴν καὶ εἰς τὴν δίψαν μου ἐπότισάν με ὄξος.

*Πάλιν τὸ αὐτό. Εἶτα·*

**Δόξα. Καὶ νῦν. Ἦχος πλ. β'.**

*Ὁ Αναγνώστης, στάς εἰς τὸ μέσον τοῦ Ναοῦ, ἐνώπιον τοῦ Ἐσταυρωμένου καὶ βλέπων πρὸς ἀνατολάς, ἀναγινώσκει εὐλαβῶς καὶ κατὰ τὸ ὕφος τοῦ Ἀποστόλου τὸ Ἰδιόμελον. Εἶτα ψάλλεται ὑπ' ἀμφοτέρων τῶν Χορῶν κατὰ Στίχον.*

**CHOIR**

**Idiomela.  
Grave Mode.**

It was shocking to see the Creator of heaven and earth hanging on the Cross, the sun darkened, and day turned into night; and earth sending up from the graves the bodies of the dead. With them we also worship You. Save us. (SD)

*Twice, with no verse. Then:*

**Mode 2.**

**Verse:** *They divided my garments among themselves, and for my clothing they cast lots. (SAAS)*

When the transgressors of the Law had You nailed to the Cross -- You who are the King of glory, You said to them, "How have I vexed you, or with what did I provoke you to anger? Before Me, who delivered you from affliction? And now, how do you repay Me? Evil instead of good. In return for the pillar of fire, you nailed Me to a cross; in return for the cloud, you dug a grave for Me. In return for the manna, you fed Me gall, and in return for the water, you gave Me vinegar to drink. So, I will call the Gentiles, and they will glorify Me, with the Father and the Holy Spirit." (SD)

**Verse:** *They gave me gall for my food, and they gave me vinegar for my drink. (SAAS)*

*Repeat the same hymn. Then:*

**Glory. Both now. Mode pl. 2.**

*The Reader (or one of the chanters) stands in the center of the solea in front of the Crucifix and facing east, and reverently intones the following hymn in the same style as the Epistle Readings. When he is finished, the choirs sing the hymn antiphonally, verse by verse.*

Σήμερον κρεμάται ἐπὶ ξύλου, ὁ ἐν ὕδασι τὴν γῆν κρεμάσας. (ἐκ γ') Στέφανον ἐξ ἀκανθῶν περιτίθεται, ὁ τῶν Ἀγγέλων Βασιλεύς. Ψευδῆ πορφύραν περιβάλλεται, ὁ περιβάλλων τὸν οὐρανὸν ἐν νεφέλαις. Ράπισμα κατεδέξατο, ὁ ἐν Ἰορδάνῃ ἐλευθερώσας τὸν Ἀδάμ. Ἡλοις προσηλώθη, ὁ Νυμφίος τῆς Ἐκκλησίας. Λόγχῃ ἐκεντήθη, ὁ Υἱὸς τῆς Παρθένου. Προσκυνοῦμέν σου τὰ Πάθη Χριστέ. (ἐκ γ') Δεῖξον ἡμῖν, καὶ τὴν ἔνδοξόν σου Ἀνάστασιν.

## Η ΠΡΟΦΗΤΕΙΑ

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

**Προκείμενον. Ἦχος δ'.**

Εἶπεν ἄφρων ἐν καρδίᾳ αὐτοῦ· Οὐκ ἔστι Θεός. Διεφθάρησαν καὶ ἐβδελύχθησαν ἐν ἐπιτηδεύμασιν.

**Στίχ.** Οὐκ ἔστι ποιῶν χρηστότητα, οὐκ ἔστιν ἕως ἐνός.

Προφητείας Ἰερεμίου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(Κεφ. ΙΑ', 18-23, ΙΒ', 1-5, 9-11, 14-15)

Κύριε, γνώρισόν μοι, καὶ γνώσομαι τότε εἶδον τὰ ἐπιτηδεύματα αὐτῶν. Ἐγὼ δὲ ὡς ἀρνίον ἄκακον ἀγόμενον τοῦ θύεσθαι, οὐκ ἔγνων· ἐπ' ἐμὲ ἐλογίσαντο λογισμὸν πονηρόν, λέγοντες, δεῦτε καὶ ἐμβάλωμεν ξύλον εἰς τὸν ἄρτον αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἐκτρίψωμεν αὐτὸν ἀπὸ γῆς ζώντων, καὶ τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ οὐ μὴ μνησθῆ ἔτι. Κύριε τῶν δυνάμεων, κρίνων δίκαια, δοκιμάζων νεφροὺς καὶ καρδίας, ἴδοιμι τὴν παρὰ σοῦ ἐκδίκησιν ἐν αὐτοῖς, ὅτι πρὸς σὲ ἀπεκάλυψα τὸ δικαίωμά μου. Διὰ τοῦτο τάδε λέγει Κύριος ἐπὶ τοὺς ἄνδρας Ἀναθὼθ, τοὺς ζητοῦντας τὴν ψυχὴν μου, τοὺς λέγοντας, οὐ μὴ προφητεύσεις

Today, He who suspended the earth in the waters is suspended on a cross. (3) The King of the Angels wears a crown of thorns. He who wraps the sky in clouds is wrapped in a fake purple robe. He who freed Adam in the Jordan accepts to be slapped. The Bridegroom of the Church is fixed with nails to the cross. The Son of the Virgin is pierced with a spear. We worship Your Passion, O Christ. (3) Show us also Your glorious Resurrection. (SD)

## THE PROPHECY

### READER

**Prokeimenon. Mode 4.**

The fool says in his heart, "There is no God." They are corrupt, they are abominable in their habits.

**Verse:** *There is none, not even one, who does good.*

The reading is from the Prophecy of Jeremiah.

### PRIEST

Wisdom. Let us be attentive.

### READER

(11:17-22; 12:1-5, 9-11, 14-15)

O Lord, teach me, and I will know. Then I saw their purpose. For I did not know I was like an innocent lamb led to be sacrificed. They plotted an evil device against me, saying, "Come, let us put wood in his bread, and destroy him root and branch from the land of the living, so his name might not be remembered any longer." But, O Lord, You who judge righteously, who tests minds and hearts, let me see Your vengeance on them, for I have revealed my righteous plea to You. Therefore thus says the Lord against the men of Anathoth, against those who seek my life, and who say, "Do not prophesy in the name

ἐπὶ τῷ ὀνόματι Κυρίου, εἰδὲ μή, ἀποθάνῃ ἐν ταῖς χερσὶν ἡμῶν. Ἴδου ἐγὼ ἐπισκέψομαι ἐπ' αὐτούς· οἱ νεανίσκοι αὐτῶν ἐν μαχαίρᾳ ἀποθανοῦνται, καὶ οἱ υἱοὶ αὐτῶν καὶ αἱ θυγατέρες αὐτῶν τελευτήσουσιν ἐν λιμῷ, καὶ ἐγκατάλειμμα οὐκ ἔσται αὐτῶν, ὅτι ἐπάξω κακὰ ἐπὶ τοὺς κατοικοῦντας ἐν Ἀναθῶθ, ἐν ἐνιαυτῷ ἐπισκέψεως αὐτῶν. Δίκαιος εἶ Κύριε, ὅτι ἀπολογήσομαι πρὸς σέ, πλὴν κρίματα λαλήσω πρὸς σέ· τί ὅτι ὁδὸς ἀσεβῶν εὐοδοῦται; εὐθήνησαν πάντες οἱ ἀθετοῦντες ἀθετήματα; Ἐφύτευσας αὐτούς, καὶ ἐρρίζωθησαν, ἔτεκνοποιήσαντο, καὶ ἐποίησαν καρπὸν· ἐγγὺς εἶ σὺ τοῦ στόματος αὐτῶν, καὶ πόρρω ἀπὸ τῶν νεφρῶν αὐτῶν. Καὶ σὺ, Κύριε, γινώσκεις με, οἶδάς με, καὶ δεδοκίμακας τὴν καρδίαν μου ἐναντίον σου· ἄθροισον αὐτούς ὡσπερ πρόβατα εἰς σφαγὴν· ἄγνισον αὐτούς εἰς ἡμέραν σφαγῆς αὐτῶν. Ἔως πότε πενθήσει ἡ γῆ, καὶ πᾶς ὁ χόρτος τοῦ ἀγροῦ ξηρανθήσεται ἀπὸ κακίας τῶν κατοικούντων ἐν αὐτῇ; ἠφανίσθησαν κτήνη καὶ πετεινά, ὅτι εἶπαν, οὐκ ὄψεται ὁ Θεὸς ὁδοὺς ἡμῶν. Σοῦ οἱ πόδες τρέχουσι, καὶ ἐκλύουσί σε. Συναγάγετε πάντα τὰ θηρία τοῦ ἀγροῦ, καὶ ἐλθέτωσαν τοῦ φαγεῖν αὐτήν. Ποιμένες πολλοὶ διέφθειραν τὸν ἀμπελῶνά μου, ἐμόλυναν τὴν μερίδα μου, ἔδωκαν τὴν μερίδα τὴν ἐπιθυμητὴν μου εἰς ἔρημον ἄβατον, ἐτέθη εἰς ἀφανισμόν ἀπωλείας. Ὅτι τάδε λέγει Κύριος περὶ πάντων τῶν γειτόνων τῶν πονηρῶν, τῶν ἀπτομένων τῆς κληρονομίας μου, ἧς ἐμέρισα τῷ λαῷ μου τῷ Ἰσραήλ. Ἴδου ἐγὼ ἀποσπῶ αὐτούς ἀπὸ τῆς γῆς αὐτῶν, καὶ τὸν Ἰούδαν ἐκβαλῶ ἐκ μέσου αὐτῶν, καὶ ἔσται μετὰ τὸ ἐκβαλεῖν με αὐτούς, ἐπιστρέψω καὶ ἐλεήσω αὐτούς,

of the Lord, lest you die by our hands" —  
 "Behold, I will visit them. The young men shall die by the sword, and their sons and daughters shall die by famine. There shall be no remnant of them, for I will bring calamities on the inhabitants of Anathoth in the year of their visitation." O Lord, You are righteous, that I may plead my case with You, to speak to You concerning judgments. Why does the way of the ungodly prosper, and all who deal treacherously flourish? You planted them, and they took root. They bear children and are fruitful. You are near in their mouth, but far from their mind. But You, O Lord, know me. You have proven my heart before You. Set them apart for the day of slaughter. How long will the land mourn and the grass of the field wither, because of the vices of those who dwell in it? The cattle and the birds are destroyed, because they said, "God will not see our ways." "Your feet run and grow weary. Gather together all the wild beasts of the field and let them come to devour her. Many shepherds destroyed My vineyard and defiled My portion. They turned My pleasant portion into an impassable desert. It was made a complete ruin." For thus says the Lord: "Concerning all the evil neighbors who touch My inheritance, which I divided to My people Israel—behold, I shall draw them away from their land and will cast out Judah from their midst. Then it shall come to pass, after I cast them out, that I will return them and have mercy on them. I will settle them, each in his inheritance and each in his land."

(SAAS)

καὶ κατοικίῳ αὐτοῦς, ἕκαστον εἰς τὴν κληρονομίαν αὐτοῦ, καὶ ἕκαστον εἰς τὴν γῆν αὐτοῦ.

### Ο ΑΠΟΣΤΟΛΟΣ

Πρὸς Ἑβραίους Ἐπιστολῆς Παύλου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Πρόσχωμεν. Σοφία. Πρόσχωμεν.

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

(10:19-31)

Ἀδελφοί, ἔχοντες παρρησίαν εἰς τὴν εἴσοδον τῶν Ἁγίων, ἐν τῷ Αἵματι Ἰησοῦ, ἣν ἀνεκαίνισεν ἡμῖν ὁδὸν πρόσφατον καὶ ζῶσαν, διὰ τοῦ καταπετάσματος (τοὔτέστι, τῆς σαρκὸς αὐτοῦ) καὶ Ἰερέα μέγαν ἐπὶ τὸν οἶκον τοῦ Θεοῦ, προσερχώμεθα μετὰ ἀληθινῆς καρδίας ἐν πληροφορίᾳ πίστεως, ἐρραντισμένοι τὰς καρδίας ἀπὸ συνειδήσεως πονηρᾶς, καὶ λελουμένοι τὸ σῶμα ὕδατι καθαρῷ, κατέχωμεν τὴν ὁμολογίαν τῆς ἐλπίδος ἀκλινῆ (πιστὸς γὰρ ὁ ἐπαγγειλάμενος), καὶ κατανοῶμεν ἀλλήλους, εἰς παροξυσμὸν ἀγάπης, καὶ καλῶν ἔργων, μὴ ἐγκαταλιπόντες τὴν ἐπισυναγωγὴν ἑαυτῶν, καθὼς ἔθος τισίν, ἀλλὰ παρακαλοῦντες, καὶ τοσοῦτω μᾶλλον, ὅσῳ βλέπετε ἐγγίζουσιν τὴν ἡμέραν. Ἐκουσίως γὰρ ἁμαρτανόντων ἡμῶν μετὰ τὸ λαβεῖν τὴν ἐπίγνωσιν τῆς ἀληθείας, οὐκέτι περὶ ἁμαρτιῶν ἀπολείπεται θυσία, φοβερὰ δέ τις ἐκδοχὴ κρίσεως, καὶ πυρὸς ζῆλος, ἐσθίειν μέλλοντος τοὺς ὑπεναντίους. Ἀθετήσας τις νόμον Μωσέως, χωρὶς οἰκτιρμῶν ἐπὶ δυσὶν ἢ τρισὶ μάρτυσιν ἀποθνήσκει, πόσῳ (δοκεῖτε) χείρονος ἀξιωθήσεται τιμωρίας ὁ τὸν Υἱὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ καταπατήσας, καὶ τὸ αἷμα τῆς διαθήκης

### THE EPISTLE

The reading is from Paul's Letter to the Hebrews.

### PRIEST

Let us be attentive. Wisdom. Let us be attentive.

### READER

(10:19-31)

Brethren, since we have confidence to enter the sanctuary by the blood of Jesus, by the new and living way which he opened for us through the curtain, that is, through his flesh, and since we have a great priest over the house of God, let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, with our hearts sprinkled clean from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for he who promised is faithful; and let us consider how to stir up one another to love good works, not neglecting to meet together, as is the habit of some, but encouraging one another, and all the more as you see the Day drawing near. For if we sin deliberately after receiving the knowledge of the truth, there no longer remains a sacrifice for sins, but a fearful prospect of judgment, and a fury of fire which will consume the adversaries. A man who has violated the law of Moses dies without mercy at the testimony of two or three witnesses. How much worse punishment do you think will be deserved by the man who has spurned the Son of God, and profaned the blood of the covenant by which he was sanctified, and outraged the

κοινὸν ἡγησάμενος, ἐν ᾧ ἡγιάσθη, καὶ τὸ Πνεῦμα τῆς χάριτος ἐνυβρίσας; Οἶδαμεν γὰρ τὸν εἰπόντα. Ἐμοὶ ἐκδίκησις, ἐγὼ ἀνταποδώσω, λέγει Κύριος. Καὶ πάλιν, Κύριος κρινεῖ τὸν λαὸν αὐτοῦ. Φοβερὸν τὸ ἐμπεσεῖν εἰς χεῖρας Θεοῦ ζῶντος.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Εἰρήνη σοι τῷ ἀναγινώσκοντι.

**ΧΟΡΟΣ**

Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα. Ἀλληλουῖα.

**ΤΟ ΕΥΑΓΓΕΛΙΟΝ**

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Σοφία. Ὁρθοί. Ἀκούσωμεν τοῦ ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου.

Εἰρήνη πᾶσι.

(Καὶ τῷ πνεύματι σου.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ἐκ τοῦ κατὰ Ἰωάννην ἁγίου Εὐαγγελίου τὸ ἀνάγνωσμα. Πρόσχωμεν.

(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

(ιθ' 23 - 37)

Τῷ καιρῷ ἐκείνῳ, ὅτε ἐσταύρωσαν τὸν Ἰησοῦν, ἔλαβον τὰ ἱμάτια αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐποίησαν τέσσαρα μέρη, ἐκάστῳ στρατιώτῃ μέρος, καὶ τὸν χιτῶνα· ἦν δὲ ὁ χιτῶν ἄραφος, ἐκ τῶν ἄνωθεν ὑφαντὸς δι' ὅλου. εἶπον οὖν πρὸς ἀλλήλους· Μὴ σχίσωμεν αὐτόν, ἀλλὰ λάχωμεν περὶ αὐτοῦ τίνος ἔσται· ἵνα ἡ γραφὴ πληρωθῇ ἢ λέγουσα· Διεμερίσαντο τὰ ἱμάτιά μου ἑαυτοῖς, καὶ ἐπὶ τὸν ἱματισμὸν μου ἔβαλον κλῆρον. Οἱ μὲν οὖν στρατιῶται ταῦτα ἐποίησαν. Εἰστήκεισαν δὲ παρὰ τῷ σταυρῷ τοῦ Ἰησοῦ ἡ μήτηρ αὐτοῦ καὶ ἡ ἀδελφὴ τῆς μητρὸς αὐτοῦ, Μαρία ἡ τοῦ Κλωπᾶ καὶ Μαρία ἡ

Spirit of grace? For we know him who said, "Vengeance is mine, I will repay." And again, "The Lord will judge his people." It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God.

(RSV)

**PRIEST**

Peace be with you.

**CHOIR**

Alleluia. Alleluia. Alleluia. (HC)

**THE GOSPEL**

**PRIEST**

Wisdom. Arise. Let us hear the Holy Gospel.

Peace be with all.

(And with your spirit.)

**PRIEST**

The reading is from the Holy Gospel according to John. Let us be attentive.

(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)

**PRIEST**

(19:23-37)

When the soldiers had crucified Jesus they took his garments and made four parts, one for each soldier; also his tunic. But the tunic was without seam, woven from top to bottom; so they said to one another, "Let us not tear it, but cast lots for it to see whose it shall be." This was to fulfil the scripture, "They parted my garments among them, and for my clothing they cast lots." So the soldiers did this. But standing by the cross of Jesus were his mother, and his mother's sister, Mary the wife of Clopas, and Mary Magdalene. When Jesus saw his mother, and the disciple whom he loved standing near,

Μαγδαληνή. Ἰησοῦς οὖν ἰδὼν τὴν μητέρα καὶ τὸν μαθητὴν παρεστῶτα ὄν ἠγάπα, λέγει τῇ μητρὶ αὐτοῦ· Γύναι, ἴδε ὁ υἱός σου, εἶτα λέγει τῷ μαθητῇ· Ἴδου ἡ μήτηρ σου. καὶ ἀπ' ἐκείνης τῆς ὥρας ἔλαβεν ὁ μαθητὴς αὐτὴν εἰς τὰ ἴδια. Μετὰ τοῦτο εἰδὼς ὁ Ἰησοῦς ὅτι πάντα ἤδη τετέλεσται, ἵνα τελειωθῇ ἡ γραφή, λέγει· Διψῶ. σκεῦος οὖν ἔκειτο ὄξους μεστόν· οἱ δὲ πλήσαντες σπόγγον ὄξους καὶ ὑσσώπῳ περιθέντες προσήνεγκαν αὐτοῦ τῷ στόματι. ὅτε οὖν ἔλαβε τὸ ὄξος ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπε· Τετέλεσται, καὶ κλίνας τὴν κεφαλὴν παρέδωκε τὸ πνεῦμα. Οἱ οὖν Ἰουδαῖοι, ἵνα μὴ μείνη ἐπὶ τοῦ σταυροῦ τὰ σώματα ἐν τῷ σαββάτῳ, ἐπεὶ παρασκευὴ ἦν· ἦν γὰρ μεγάλη ἡ ἡμέρα ἐκείνου τοῦ σαββάτου· ἠρώτησαν τὸν Πιλάτον ἵνα κατεαγῶσιν αὐτῶν τὰ σκέλη, καὶ ἀρθῶσιν. ἤλθον οὖν οἱ στρατιῶται, καὶ τοῦ μὲν πρώτου κατέαξαν τὰ σκέλη καὶ τοῦ ἄλλου τοῦ συσταυρωθέντος αὐτῶ· ἐπὶ δὲ τὸν Ἰησοῦν ἐλθόντες ὡς εἶδον αὐτὸν ἤδη τεθνηκότα, οὐ κατέαξαν αὐτοῦ τὰ σκέλη, ἀλλ' εἰς τῶν στρατιωτῶν λόγχῃ αὐτοῦ τὴν πλευρὰν ἐνυξε, καὶ εὐθέως ἐξηλθεν αἷμα καὶ ὕδωρ. καὶ ὁ ἐωρακῶς μεμαρτύρηκε, καὶ ἀληθινὴ αὐτοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ μαρτυρία, κάκεῖνος οἶδεν ὅτι ἀληθῆ λέγει, ἵνα καὶ ὑμεῖς πιστεύσητε. ἐγένετο γὰρ ταῦτα, ἵνα ἡ γραφή πληρωθῇ, Ὅστούν οὐ συντριβήσεται αὐτοῦ. καὶ πάλιν ἑτέρα γραφή λέγει· Ὅψονται εἰς ὃν ἐξεκέντησαν.

*(Δόξα σοι, Κύριε, δόξα σοι.)*

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Μὴ δὴ παραδώης ἡμᾶς εἰς τέλος, διὰ τὸ ὄνομά σου τὸ Ἅγιον· καὶ μὴ διασκεδάσης τὴν διαθήκην σου, καὶ μὴ ἀποστήσης

he said to his mother, "Woman, behold, your son!" Then he said to the disciple, "Behold, your mother!" And from that hour the disciple took her to his own home. After this Jesus, knowing that all was now finished, said (to fulfil the scripture), "I thirst." A bowl full of vinegar stood there; so they put a sponge full of the vinegar on hyssop and held it to his mouth. When Jesus had received the vinegar, he said, "It is finished"; and he bowed his head and gave up his spirit. Since it was the day of Preparation, in order to prevent the bodies from remaining on the cross on the sabbath (for that sabbath was a high day), the Jews asked Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. So the soldiers came and broke the legs of the first, and of the other who had been crucified with him; but when they came to Jesus and saw that he was already dead, they did not break his legs. But one of the soldiers pierced his side with a spear, and at once there came out blood and water. He who saw it has borne witness—his testimony is true, and he knows that he tells the truth—that you also may believe. For these things took place that the scripture might be fulfilled, "Not a bone of him shall be broken." And again another scripture says, "They shall look on him whom they have pierced." *(RSV)*

*(Glory to You, O Lord. Glory to You.)*

### READER

For Your name's sake, do not hand us over to the end, and do not reject Your covenant. Do not withdraw Your mercy from

τὸ ἔλεός σου ἀφ' ἡμῶν, διὰ Ἀβραὰμ τὸν ἠγαπημένον ὑπὸ σοῦ, καὶ διὰ Ἰσαὰκ τὸν δοῦλόν σου καὶ Ἰσραὴλ τὸν Ἅγιόν σου.

**Τρισάγιον.**

Ἅγιος ὁ Θεός, ἅγιος Ἰσχυρός, ἅγιος Ἀθάνατος, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Παναγία Τριάς, ἐλέησον ἡμᾶς. Κύριε, ἰλάσθητι ταῖς ἁμαρτίαις ἡμῶν. Δέσποτα, συγχώρησον τὰς ἀνομίας ἡμῖν. Ἄγιε, ἐπίσκεψαι καὶ ἴασαι τὰς ἀσθενείας ἡμῶν, ἕνεκεν τοῦ ὀνόματός σου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον. Κύριε, ἐλέησον.

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου, ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

us for the sake of Abraham, who is loved by You, and for the sake of Isaac, Your servant, and of Israel, Your holy one.

**Trisagion Prayers.**

Holy God, Holy Mighty, Holy Immortal, have mercy on us. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

All-holy Trinity, have mercy on us. Lord, forgive our sins. Master, pardon our transgressions. Holy One, visit and heal our infirmities for your name's sake.

Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy. Lord, have mercy.

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

**PRIEST**

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power and the glory, of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to the ages of ages.

**READER**

Amen.



**Κοντάκιον.**

Τὸν δι' ἡμᾶς σταυρωθέντα, δεῦτε πάντες ὑμνήσωμεν· αὐτὸν γὰρ κατεῖδε Μαρία ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου, καὶ ἔλεγεν· Εἰ καὶ σταυρὸν ὑπομένεις, σὺ ὑπάρχεις ὁ Υἱὸς καὶ Θεὸς μου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (μ')

Ὁ ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ καὶ πάσῃ ὥρᾳ ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ γῆς προσκυνούμενος καὶ δοξαζόμενος Χριστὸς ὁ Θεός, ὁ μακρόθυμος, ὁ πολυέλεος, ὁ πολυεύσπλαγχνος, ὁ τοὺς δικαίους ἀγαπῶν καὶ τοὺς ἁμαρτωλοὺς ἐλεῶν, ὁ πάντας καλῶν πρὸς σωτηρίαν διὰ τῆς ἐπαγγελίας τῶν μελλόντων ἀγαθῶν, αὐτός Κύριε, πρόσδεξαι καὶ ἡμῶν ἐν τῇ ὥρᾳ ταύτῃ τὰς ἐντεύξεις καὶ ἴθυνον τὴν ζωὴν ἡμῶν πρὸς τὰς ἐντολάς σου. Τὰς ψυχὰς ἡμῶν ἀγίασον, τὰ σώματα ἄγνισον, τοὺς λογισμοὺς διόρθωσον, τὰς ἐννοίας κάθαρσον καὶ ῥῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ πάσης θλίψεως, κακῶν καὶ ὀδύνης. Τείχισον ἡμᾶς ἀγίοις σου Ἀγγέλοις, ἵνα τῇ παρεμβολῇ αὐτῶν φρουρούμενοι καὶ ὀδηγούμενοι καταντήσωμεν εἰς τὴν ἐνότητα τῆς πίστεως καὶ εἰς τὴν ἐπίγνωσιν τῆς ἀπροσίτου σου δόξης, ὅτι εὐλογητὸς εἶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ καὶ Ἁγίῳ Πνεύματι. Καὶ νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. Ἀμήν.

Τὴν τιμιωτέραν τῶν Χερουβὶμ, καὶ ἐνδοξοτέραν, ἀσυγκρίτως τῶν Σεραφίμ, τὴν ἀδιαφθόρως, Θεὸν Λόγον τεκοῦσαν, τὴν ὄντως Θεοτόκον, σὲ μεγαλύνομεν.

**Kontakion.**

Come, let us all extol Him who was crucified for us. Mary beheld Him on the Cross and she said, "Though You endure the Cross, You are my Son and my God." (SD)

Lord, have mercy. (40)

O Christ our God, who at all times and at every hour, both in heaven and on earth, are worshipped and glorified, long suffering and plenteous in mercy and compassion; who love the just and show mercy to the sinners; who call all men to salvation through the promise of the blessings to come: Do you, the same Lord, receive also our supplications at this present time, and direct our lives according to your commandments. Sanctify our souls; purify our bodies; set our minds right; clear up our thoughts, and deliver us from every sorrow, evil and distress. Surround us with your holy Angels so that being guarded and guided by their presence, we may arrive at the unity of the faith and the knowledge of your ineffable glory; for blessed are you unto the ages of ages. Amen.

Lord, have mercy. (3)

Glory to the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. Both now and ever and to the ages of ages. Amen.

Greater in honor than the Cherubim, and in glory greater beyond compare than the Seraphim; you without corruption gave birth to God the Word, and are truly Theotokos. You do we magnify.

Ἐν ὀνόματι Κυρίου εὐλόγησον, Πάτερ.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Ὁ Θεὸς οἰκτιρήσαι ἡμᾶς καὶ εὐλογήσαι ἡμᾶς· ἐπιφάναι τὸ πρόσωπον αὐτοῦ ἐφ' ἡμᾶς, καὶ ἐλεήσαι ἡμᾶς.

**ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ**

Ἀμήν.

**ΙΕΡΕΥΣ**

Δέσποτα Κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, ὁ μακροθυμήσας ἐπὶ τοῖς ἡμῶν πλημμελήμασι, καὶ ἄχρι τῆς παρούσης ὥρας ἀγαγὼν ἡμᾶς, ἐν ἣ ἐπὶ τοῦ ζωοποιοῦ Ἐύλου κρεμάμενος, τῷ εὐγνώμονι Ληστῆ, τὴν εἰς τὸν Παράδεισον ὡδοποίησας εἴσοδον, καὶ θανάτῳ τὸν θάνατον ὤλεσας, ἰλάσθητι ἡμῖν τοῖς ἁμαρτωλοῖς, καὶ ἀναξιόις δούλοις σου· ἡμάρτομεν γὰρ καὶ ἠνομήσαμεν, καὶ οὐκ ἐσμὲν ἄξιοι ἄραι τὰ ὄμματα ἡμῶν, καὶ βλέψαι εἰς τὸ ὕψος τοῦ οὐρανοῦ, διότι κατελίπομεν τὴν ὁδὸν τῆς δικαιοσύνης σου, καὶ ἐπορεύθημεν ἐν τοῖς θελήμασι τῶν καρδιῶν ἡμῶν. Ἄλλ' ἱκετεύομεν τὴν σὴν ἀνείκαστον ἀγαθότητα. Φεῖσαι ἡμῶν, Κύριε, κατὰ τὸ πληθος τοῦ ἐλέους σου, καὶ σῶσον ἡμᾶς, διὰ τὸ ὄνομά σου τὸ ἅγιον, ὅτι ἐξέλιπον ἐν ματαιότητι αἱ ἡμέραι ἡμῶν. Ἐξελοῦ ἡμᾶς τῆς τοῦ ἀντικειμένου χειρός, καὶ ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ἁμαρτήματα, καὶ νέκρωσον τὸ σαρκικὸν ἡμῶν φρόνημα, ἵνα τὸν παλαιὸν ἀποθέμενοι ἄνθρωπον, τὸν νέον ἐνδυσώμεθα, καὶ σοὶ ζήσωμεν τῷ ἡμετέρῳ Δεσπότη καὶ κηδεμόνι, καὶ οὕτω, τοῖς σοῖς ἀκολουθοῦντες προστάγμασιν, εἰς τὴν αἰώνιον ἀνάπαυσιν καταντήσωμεν, ἔνθα πάντων ἐστὶ τῶν εὐφραينوμένων ἡ κατοικία. Σὺ γὰρ εἶ ἡ ὄντως ἀληθινὴ

In the name of the Lord, Father, bless!

**PRIEST**

May God have compassion on us and bless us; may his face shine upon us and have mercy on us.

**READER**

Amen.

**PRIEST**

O Master, Lord Jesus Christ our God, who are long-suffering in the face of our transgressions, and have led us to the present hour, in which, as You hung upon the life-giving tree, You made a way into Paradise for the penitent robber, and destroyed death by death: Cleans us, Your humble, sinful and unworthy servants. For we have sinned and transgressed and are not worthy to lift up our eyes and look at the height of heaven, for we have abandoned the path of righteousness and followed the desires of our hearts. So we implore Your incomparable goodness: Spare us, O Lord, according to the abundance of Your mercy, and save us for Your holy name's sake, for our days have passed in vanity. Rescue us from the hand of the adversary and forgive our sins, and mortify our mind set on the flesh; so that we may put off the old man be clothed with the new, and live for You, our Master and Benefactor. And thus may we follow Your commandments, and arrive at the eternal rest, where the dwelling is of all those who rejoice. For You are the true joy and exultation of those who love You, Christ our God, and we send up glory to You and Your unoriginate Father and Your all-holy, good and life-giving Spirit, now and forever and to ages of ages. (*Amen.*)

εὐφροσύνη καὶ ἀγαλλίασις τῶν ἀγαπώντων σε, Χριστέ ὁ Θεὸς ἡμῶν, καὶ σοὶ τὴν δόξαν ἀναπέμπομεν, σὺν τῷ ἀνάρχῳ σου Πατρὶ, καὶ τῷ Παναγίῳ καὶ ἀγαθῷ, καὶ ζωοποιῷ σου Πνεύματι, νῦν, καὶ ἀεί, καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰώνων. (Ἀμήν.)

### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

#### ΟΙ ΜΑΚΑΡΙΣΜΟΙ

Ἐν τῇ Βασιλείᾳ σου μνήσθητι ἡμῶν Κύριε, ὅταν ἔλθῃς ἐν τῇ Βασιλείᾳ σου. Μακάριοι οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνεύματι, ὅτι αὐτῶν ἔστιν ἡ Βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν.

Μακάριοι οἱ πενθοῦντες, ὅτι αὐτοὶ παρακληθήσονται.

Μακάριοι οἱ πραεῖς, ὅτι αὐτοὶ κληρονομήσουσι τὴν γῆν.

Μακάριοι οἱ πεινῶντες καὶ διψῶντες τὴν δικαιοσύνην, ὅτι αὐτοὶ χορτασθήσονται.

Μακάριοι οἱ ἐλεήμονες, ὅτι αὐτοὶ ἐλεηθήσονται.

Μακάριοι οἱ καθαροὶ τῇ καρδίᾳ, ὅτι αὐτοὶ τὸν Θεὸν ὄψονται.

Μακάριοι οἱ εἰρηνοποιοί, ὅτι αὐτοὶ Υἱοὶ Θεοῦ κληθήσονται.

Μακάριοι οἱ δεδιωγμένοι ἕνεκεν δικαιοσύνης, ὅτι αὐτῶν ἔστιν ἡ Βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν.

Μακάριοι ἐστὲ ὅταν ὀνειδίσωσιν ὑμᾶς, καὶ διώξωσι, καὶ εἴπωσι πᾶν πονηρὸν ῥῆμα καθ' ὑμῶν, ψευδόμενοι ἕνεκεν ἐμοῦ.

Χαίρετε καὶ ἀγαλλιᾶσθε, ὅτι ὁ μισθὸς ὑμῶν πολὺς ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς.

Μνήσθητι ἡμῶν, Κύριε, ὅταν ἔλθῃς ἐν τῇ Βασιλείᾳ σου.

### READER

#### THE BEATITUDES

In Your kingdom. Remember us, O Lord, when You come in Your kingdom. Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven

Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied.

Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Blessed are those who are persecuted for righteousness' sake, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are you when men revile you and persecute you and utter all kinds of evil against you falsely on my account.

Rejoice and be glad, for your reward is great in heaven.

Remember us, O Lord, when You come in Your kingdom.

Μνήσθητι ἡμῶν, Δέσποτα, ὅταν ἔλθῃς ἐν τῇ Βασιλείᾳ σου.

Μνήσθητι ἡμῶν, Ἄγιε, ὅταν ἔλθῃς ἐν τῇ Βασιλείᾳ σου.

Χορὸς ὁ ἐπουράνιος ὑμνεῖ σε καὶ λέγει· Ἅγιος, Ἅγιος, Ἅγιος, Κύριος Σαβαώθ, πλήρης ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ τῆς δόξης σου.

*Προσέλθετε πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ φωτίσθητε, καὶ τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν οὐ μὴ καταισχυνθῆ.*

Χορὸς ὁ ἐπουράνιος ὑμνεῖ σε καὶ λέγει· Ἅγιος, Ἅγιος, Ἅγιος, Κύριος Σαβαώθ, πλήρης ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ τῆς δόξης σου.

Δόξα.

Χορὸς ἁγίων Ἀγγέλων καὶ Ἀρχαγγέλων, μετὰ πασῶν τῶν ἐπουρανίων Δυνάμεων, ὑμνεῖ σε καὶ λέγει· Ἅγιος, Ἅγιος, Ἅγιος, Κύριος Σαβαώθ, πλήρης ὁ οὐρανὸς καὶ ἡ γῆ τῆς δόξης σου.

Καὶ νῦν.

Πιστεύω εἰς ἓνα Θεόν, Πατέρα, Παντοκράτορα, ποιητὴν οὐρανοῦ καὶ γῆς, ὁρατῶν τε πάντων καὶ ἀορατῶν. Καὶ εἰς ἓνα Κύριον Ἰησοῦν Χριστόν, τὸν Υἱὸν τοῦ Θεοῦ τὸν μονογενῆ, τὸν ἐκ τοῦ Πατρὸς γεννηθέντα πρὸ πάντων τῶν αἰώνων· φῶς ἐκ φωτός, Θεὸν ἀληθινὸν ἐκ Θεοῦ ἀληθινοῦ, γεννηθέντα οὐ ποιηθέντα, ὁμοούσιον τῷ Πατρί, δι' οὗ τὰ πάντα ἐγένετο. Τὸν δι' ἡμᾶς τοὺς ἀνθρώπους καὶ διὰ τὴν ἡμετέραν σωτηρίαν κατελθόντα ἐκ τῶν οὐρανῶν καὶ σαρκωθέντα ἐκ Πνεύματος Ἁγίου καὶ Μαρίας τῆς Παρθένου καὶ ἐνανθρωπήσαντα. Σταυρωθέντα τε ὑπὲρ ἡμῶν ἐπὶ Ποντίου Πιλάτου, καὶ παθόντα καὶ ταφέντα. Καὶ ἀναστάντα τῇ τρίτῃ ἡμέρᾳ κατὰ τὰς

Remember us, O Master, when You come in Your kingdom.

Remember us, O Holy One, when You come in Your kingdom.

The heavenly choir extols you and says: Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord Sabaoth; heaven and earth are full of Your glory.

*Come to Him, and be enlightened, and your face shall never be ashamed.*

The heavenly choir extols you and says: Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord Sabaoth; heaven and earth are full of Your glory.

Glory.

The choir of holy Angels and Archangels, with all the heavenly Powers, extols you and says: Holy, Holy, Holy, Lord Sabaoth; heaven and earth are full of Your glory.

Both now.

I believe in one God, Father Almighty, Creator of heaven and earth and of all things visible and invisible. And in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only-begotten Son of God, begotten of the Father before all ages. Light of Light, true God of true God, begotten not created, of one essence with the Father through Whom all things were made. Who for us men and for our salvation came down from heaven and was incarnate of the Holy Spirit and the Virgin Mary and became man. He was crucified for us under Pontius Pilate. He suffered and was buried. And He rose on the third day, according to the Scriptures. He ascended into heaven and is seated at the right hand of the Father. And He will come again with glory to judge the living and dead.

Γραφάς. Καὶ ἀνελθόντα εἰς τοὺς οὐρανοὺς καὶ καθεζόμενον ἐκ δεξιῶν τοῦ Πατρὸς. Καὶ πάλιν ἐρχόμενον μετὰ δόξης κρῖναι ζῶντας καὶ νεκρούς, οὗ τῆς βασιλείας οὐκ ἔσται τέλος. Καὶ εἰς τὸ Πνεῦμα τὸ Ἅγιον, τὸ Κύριον, τὸ ζωοποιόν, τὸ ἐκ τοῦ Πατρὸς ἐκπορευόμενον, τὸ σὺν Πατρὶ καὶ Υἱῷ συμπροσκυνούμενον καὶ συνδοξαζόμενον, τὸ λαλῆσαν διὰ τῶν προφητῶν. Εἰς μίαν, Ἁγίαν, Καθολικὴν καὶ Ἀποστολικὴν Ἐκκλησίαν. Ὁμολογῶ ἓν βάπτισμα εἰς ἄφεσιν ἁμαρτιῶν. Προσδοκῶ ἀνάστασιν νεκρῶν. Καὶ ζωὴν τοῦ μέλλοντος αἰῶνος. Ἀμήν.

Ἄνες, ἄφες, συγχώρησον, ὁ Θεός, τὰ παραπτώματα ἡμῶν, τὰ ἐκούσια καὶ τὰ ἀκούσια, τὰ ἐν ἔργῳ καὶ λόγῳ, τὰ ἐν γνώσει καὶ ἀγνοίᾳ, τὰ ἐν νυκτὶ καὶ ἡμέρᾳ, τὰ κατὰ νοῦν καὶ διάνοιαν, τὰ πάντα ἡμῖν συγχώρησον, ὡς ἀγαθὸς καὶ φιλόανθρωπος.

Πάτερ ἡμῶν ὁ ἐν τοῖς οὐρανοῖς, ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου. Ἐλθέτω ἡ βασιλεία σου. Γενηθήτω τὸ θέλημά σου, ὡς ἐν οὐρανῷ καὶ ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς. Τὸν ἄρτον ἡμῶν τὸν ἐπιούσιον δὸς ἡμῖν σήμερον. Καὶ ἄφες ἡμῖν τὰ ὀφειλήματα ἡμῶν, ὡς καὶ ἡμεῖς ἀφίεμεν τοῖς ὀφειλέταις ἡμῶν. Καὶ μὴ εἰσενέγκῃς ἡμᾶς εἰς πειρασμόν, ἀλλὰ ρῦσαι ἡμᾶς ἀπὸ τοῦ πονηροῦ.

#### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὅτι σοῦ ἐστὶν ἡ βασιλεία καὶ ἡ δύναμις καὶ ἡ δόξα τοῦ Πατρὸς καὶ τοῦ Υἱοῦ καὶ τοῦ Ἁγίου Πνεύματος, νῦν καὶ ἀεὶ καὶ εἰς τοὺς αἰῶνας τῶν αἰῶνων.

#### ΑΝΑΓΝΩΣΤΗΣ

Ἀμήν.

His kingdom shall have no end. And in the Holy Spirit, the Lord, the Creator of life, Who proceeds from the Father, Who together with the Father and the Son is worshipped and glorified, Who spoke through the prophets. In one, holy, catholic, and apostolic Church. I confess one baptism for the forgiveness of sins. I look for the resurrection of the dead and the life of the age to come. Amen.

Pardon, remit, forgive, O God, our offences, both voluntary and involuntary, in deed and word, in knowledge and ignorance, by night and by day, in mind and thought; forgive us all things, since You are good and love mankind.

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name. Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done, on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread; and forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive those who trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil.

#### PRIEST

For Thine is the Kingdom and the power and the glory, of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, now and forever and to the ages of ages.

#### READER

Amen.

**Κοντάκιον.**

Τὸν δι' ἡμᾶς σταυρωθέντα, δεῦτε πάντες ὑμνήσωμεν· αὐτὸν γὰρ κατεῖδε Μαρία ἐπὶ τοῦ ξύλου, καὶ ἔλεγεν· Εἰ καὶ σταυρὸν ὑπομένεις, σὺ ὑπάρχεις ὁ Υἱὸς καὶ Θεὸς μου.

Κύριε, ἐλέησον. (ιβ')

Εἴη τὸ ὄνομα Κυρίου εὐλογημένον ἀπὸ τοῦ νῦν καὶ ἕως τοῦ αἰῶνος. (ἐκ γ')

Δόξα· καὶ νῦν.

**Ψαλμὸς ΛΓ'.**

Εὐλογῆσω τὸν Κύριον ἐν παντὶ καιρῷ, διὰ παντὸς ἡ αἴνεσις αὐτοῦ ἐν τῷ στόματί μου. Ἐν τῷ Κυρίῳ ἐπαινεθήσεται ἡ ψυχὴ μου· ἀκουσάτωσαν πραεῖς, καὶ εὐφρανθήτωσαν. Μεγαλύνετε τὸν Κύριον σὺν ἐμοί, καὶ ὑψώσωμεν τὸ ὄνομα αὐτοῦ ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό. Ἐξεζήτησα τὸν Κύριον, καὶ ἐπήκουσέ μου, καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν θλίψεων μου ἐρῴυσάτό με. Προσέλθετε πρὸς αὐτὸν καὶ φωτίσθητε, καὶ τὰ πρόσωπα ὑμῶν οὐ μὴ καταισχυνθῆ. Οὗτος ὁ πτωχὸς ἐκέκραξε καὶ ὁ Κύριος εἰσήκουσεν αὐτοῦ καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν θλίψεων αὐτοῦ ἔσωσεν αὐτόν. Παρεμβαλεῖ ἄγγελος Κυρίου κύκλῳ τῶν φοβουμένων αὐτὸν καὶ ῥύσεται αὐτούς. Γεύσασθε καὶ ἴδετε ὅτι χρηστὸς ὁ Κύριος· μακάριος ἀνὴρ, ὃς ἐλπίζει ἐπ' αὐτόν. Φοβήθητε τὸν Κύριον πάντες οἱ ἅγιοι αὐτοῦ, ὅτι οὐκ ἔστιν ὑστέρημα τοῖς φοβουμένοις αὐτόν. Πλούσιοι ἐπτώχευσαν καὶ ἐπέινασαν, οἱ δὲ ἐκζητοῦντες τὸν Κύριον οὐκ ἐλαττωθήσονται παντὸς ἀγαθοῦ. Δεῦτε, τέκνα, ἀκούσατέ μου· φόβον Κυρίου διδάξω ὑμᾶς. Τίς ἐστιν ἄνθρωπος ὁ θέλων ζωὴν, ἀγαπῶν ἡμέρας ἰδεῖν ἀγαθὰς; Παῦσον τὴν γλῶσσάν

**Kontakion.**

Come, let us all extol Him who was crucified for us. Mary beheld Him on the Cross and she said, "Though You endure the Cross, You are my Son and my God."

Lord, have mercy. (12)

Blessed be the name of the Lord, from this time forth and to the ages. (3)

Glory. Both now.

**Psalm 33 (34).**

I will bless the Lord at all times; His praise shall continually be in my mouth. My soul shall be praised in the Lord; let the gentle hear, and be glad. Oh, magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together. I sought the Lord, and He heard me; and He delivered me from all my sojourning. Come to Him, and be enlightened, and your face shall never be ashamed. This poor man cried, and the Lord heard him, and saved him from all his afflictions. The Angel of the Lord shall encamp around those who fear Him, and He will deliver them. Oh, taste and see that the Lord is good; blessed is the man who hopes in Him. Fear the Lord, you His saints, for there is no want for those who fear Him. Rich men turned poor and went hungry; but those who seek the Lord shall not lack any good thing. Come, you children, listen to me; I will teach you the fear of the Lord. Who is the man who desires life, who loves to see good days? Keep your tongue from evil, and your lips from speaking deceit. Shun evil and do good; seek peace and pursue it. The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and His ears are open to their supplications. The Lord's face is against

σου ἀπὸ κακοῦ καὶ χεῖλη σου τοῦ μὴ  
λαλήσαι δόλον. Ἐκκλινον ἀπὸ κακοῦ  
καὶ ποιήσον ἀγαθόν, ζήτησον εἰρήνην  
καὶ δίωξον αὐτήν. Ὀφθαλμοὶ Κυρίου ἐπὶ  
δικαίους, καὶ ὅσα αὐτοῦ εἰς δέησιν αὐτῶν.  
Πρόσωπον δὲ Κυρίου ἐπὶ ποιούντας κακὰ  
τοῦ ἐξολοθρευσαὶ ἐκ γῆς τὸ μνημόσυνον  
αὐτῶν. Ἐκέκραξαν οἱ δίκαιοι, καὶ ὁ Κύριος  
εἰσήκουσεν αὐτῶν, καὶ ἐκ πασῶν τῶν  
θλίψεων αὐτῶν ἐξόρυσάτο αὐτούς. Ἐγγὺς  
Κύριος τοῖς συντετριμμένοις τὴν καρδίαν  
καὶ τοὺς ταπεινοὺς τῷ πνεύματι σώσει.  
Πολλὰ αἱ θλίψεις τῶν δικαίων, καὶ ἐκ  
πασῶν αὐτῶν ῥύσεται αὐτοὺς ὁ Κύριος·  
φυλάσσει Κύριος πάντα τὰ ὀστᾶ αὐτῶν,  
ἐν ἐξ αὐτῶν οὐ συντριβήσεται. Θάνατος  
ἀμαρτωλῶν πονηρός, καὶ οἱ μισοῦντες  
τὸν δίκαιον πλημμελήσουσι. Λυτρώσεται  
Κύριος ψυχὰς δούλων αὐτοῦ, καὶ οὐ μὴ  
πλημμελήσουσι πάντες οἱ ἐλπίζοντες ἐπ'  
αὐτόν.

Δόξα· καὶ νῦν. Κύριε,  
ἐλέησον. (ἐκ γ') Εὐλόγησον.

### ΙΕΡΕΥΣ

Ὁ ἐμπτυσμοὺς καὶ μάστιγας καὶ  
κολαφισμοὺς καὶ σταυρὸν καὶ θάνατον  
ὑπομείνας, διὰ τὴν τοῦ κόσμου σωτηρίαν,  
Χριστὸς ὁ ἀληθινὸς Θεὸς ἡμῶν, ταῖς  
πρεσβείαις τῆς παναχράντου καὶ  
παναμώμου ἀγίας αὐτοῦ Μητρός,  
δυνάμει τοῦ τιμίου καὶ ζωοποιοῦ Σταυροῦ,  
προστασίαις τῶν τιμίων ἐπουρανίων  
Δυνάμεων Ἀσωμάτων, ἰκεσίαις τοῦ τιμίου,  
ἐνδόξου, προφήτου, Προδρόμου καὶ  
βαπτιστοῦ Ἰωάννου, τῶν ἀγίων ἐνδόξων  
καὶ πανευφήμων Ἀποστόλων, τῶν ἀγίων  
ἐνδόξων καὶ καλλινίκων μαρτύρων· τῶν  
ὀσίων καὶ θεοφόρων Πατέρων ἡμῶν· (τοῦ  
Ἁγίου τοῦ Ναοῦ)· τῶν ἀγίων καὶ δικαίων  
Θεοπατόρων Ἰωακείμ καὶ Ἄννης, καὶ

those who do evil, so as to destroy their  
remembrance from the earth. The righteous  
cried, and the Lord heard them; and He  
delivered them from all their afflictions. The  
Lord is near those who are brokenhearted,  
and He will save the humble in spirit. Many  
are the afflictions of the righteous, but He will  
deliver them from them all. The Lord shall  
guard all their bones; not one of them shall be  
broken. The death of sinners is evil, and those  
who hate the righteous shall go wrong. The  
Lord will redeem the souls of His servants,  
and all who hope in Him shall not go wrong.

(GOA, SAAS)

Glory. Both now. Lord, have  
mercy. (3) Father, bless!

### PRIEST

He who endured the spitting, the  
scourging, the beatings, the Cross and death  
for the salvation of the world, Christ our true  
God, through the intercessions of His all-  
pure and all-immaculate holy Mother, the  
power of the precious and life-giving Cross,  
the protection of the honorable, bodiless  
powers of heaven, the supplications of the  
honorable, glorious prophet and forerunner  
John the Baptist, of the holy, glorious, and  
praiseworthy apostles, of the holy, glorious,  
and triumphant martyrs, of our righteous  
and God-bearing fathers, (local patron saint);  
of the holy and righteous ancestors of God  
Joachim and Anna, and of all the saints, have

πάντων τῶν Ἁγίων, ἐλεῆσαι καὶ σῶσαι  
ἡμᾶς, ὡς ἀγαθὸς καὶ φιλόανθρωπος.

Δι' εὐχῶν τῶν ἁγίων πατέρων ἡμῶν,  
Κύριε Ἰησοῦ Χριστέ ὁ Θεός, ἐλέησον καὶ  
σῶσον ἡμᾶς.

(Ἀμήν.)

mercy on us and save us, for He is good and  
loves mankind.

Through the prayers of our holy fathers,  
Lord Jesus Christ, our God, have mercy on us  
[and save us].

(Amen.)